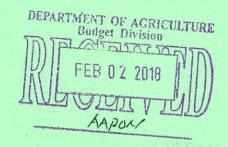
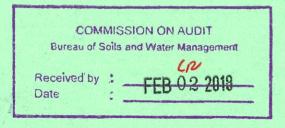


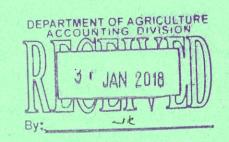
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017











DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

STATEMENT OF ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS AND BALANCES

JAN 2 2 2018

BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

STATEMENT OF ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS AND BALANCES AS OF DECEMBER 29, 2017

– PARTICULARS		ALLOTMENTS ALLOTMENTS					
TARTICOLARS	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	AAPONTOTAL		
CURRENT YEAR'S ALLOTMENT					STANDARD STA		
PROGRAMS		OF THE PARTY OF TH					
10300100010000 (GENERAL		A 44 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14					
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	18,664,000.00	11,631,000.00	50,000.00	4,500,000.00	34,845,000.00		
ADMINISTRATION OF PERSONNEL							
BENEFITS (ASA No. 2017-0000228 - TLB)	167,984.00	-	-	-	167,984.00		
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0266	6,212,000.00				6,212,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					3,22,23,000,000		
Realignment)	38,000.00				38,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA							
Realignment)		(38,000.00)			(38,000.00)		
TOTAL GAS	25,081,984.00	11,593,000.00	50,000.00	4,500,000.00	41,224,984.00		
18600200010000 (SUPPORT TO		et ver en vien dan de versen en en en de Mainte de Labora de Labora de Labora de la comba de la comba de la comb					
OPERATIONS)	92,440,000.00	53,442,000.00	-	1,600,000.00	147,482,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA							
Realignment)		(619,000.00)			(619,000.00)		
TOTAL STO	92,440,000.00	52,823,000.00	-	1,600,000.00	146,863,000.00		
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)							
162003020100003 (PSS Corn)	-	34,489,000.00	-	500,000.00	34,989,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA			*				
Realignment)		(385,000.00)			(385,000.00)		
162003020300001 (ESETS Rice)	-	14,630,000.00	-	-	14,630,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					A		
Realignment)		(444,914.00)			(444,914.00)		
162003020300003 (ESETS Corn)	-	8,417,000.00		-	8,417,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA							
Realignment)		(220,000.00)			(220,000.00)		
162003020300005 (ESETS OA)	-	6,371,000.00		-	6,371,000.00		
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA							
Realignment)		(180,000.00)			(180,000.00)		

PARTICULARS			OBLIGATION	S	
TANTICOLANS	PS	MOOE	Fin Ex	CO	TOTAL
CURRENT YEAR'S ALLOTMENT					
PROGRAMS					
10300100010000 (GENERAL					
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	15,657,997.00	11,589,457.61	-	3,511,780.00	30,759,234.61
ADMINISTRATION OF PERSONNEL					
BENEFITS (ASA No. 2017-0000228 - TLB)	167,983.57	_	-	_	167,983.57
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0266	6,087,000.00				6,087,000.00
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					0,007,000.00
Realignment)	38,000.00				38,000.00
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					
Realignment)					_
TOTAL GAS	21,950,980.57	11,589,457.61		3,511,780.00	37,052,218.18
18600200010000 (SUPPORT TO	00 010 100 71			and the second s	
OPERATIONS)	88,818,198.71	52,821,494.96	-	1,597,600.00	143,237,293.67
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					
Realignment)					_
TOTAL STO	88,818,198.71	52,821,494.96		1,597,600.00	143,237,293.67
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)				of a section a set administrative question and a section of the se	
162003020100003 (PSS Corn)	-	33,041,763.83	-	495,909.00	33,537,672.83
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					
Realignment)					-
162003020300001 (ESETS Rice)	-	13,612,570.07	-	-	13,612,570.07
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					Profession (April 1994) (April
Realignment)					-
162003020300003 (ESETS Corn)	-	8,186,531.87	-		8,186,531.87
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					
Realignment)					1=
162003020300005 (ESETS OA)	-	6,186,292.52	-	-	6,186,292.52
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA		177711111111111111111111111111111111111		The second second state of the second	
Realignment)					-

s. I

PARTICULARS	BALANCES							
TARTIGOLARS	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL			
CURRENT YEAR'S ALLOTMENT								
PROGRAMS								
10300100010000 (GENERAL								
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	3,006,003.00	41,542.39	50,000.00	988,220.00	4,085,765.39			
ADMINISTRATION OF PERSONNEL					-,,			
BENEFITS (ASA No. 2017-0000228 - TLB)	0.43	_	-	_	0.43			
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0266	125,000.00				125,000.00			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					123,000.00			
Realignment)	-	-	-	-	-			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA								
Realignment)	-	(38,000.00)	- 1	-	(38,000.00			
TOTAL GAS	3,131,003.43	3,542.39	50,000.00	988,220.00	4,172,765.82			
18600200010000 (SUPPORT TO					-,,-			
OPERATIONS)	3,621,801.29	620,505.04	-	2,400.00	4,244,706.33			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					2)= 12)100100			
Realignment)	-	(619,000.00)	-	-	(619,000.00			
TOTAL STO	3,621,801.29	1,505.04		2,400.00	3,625,706.33			
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)	-	-	wa					
162003020100003 (PSS Corn)	-	1,447,236.17	-	4,091.00	1,451,327.17			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA								
Realignment)	-	(385,000.00)	-	-	(385,000.00			
162003020300001 (ESETS Rice)	-	1,017,429.93	-	-	1,017,429.93			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA								
Realignment)	-	(444,914.00)	-	-	(444,914.00			
162003020300003 (ESETS Corn)	_	230,468.13	-	-	230,468.13			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					== 0,100.120			
Realignment)	-	(220,000.00)	-	-	(220,000.00			
162003020300005 (ESETS OA)	-	184,707.48	-	-	184,707.48			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA								
Realignment)	-	(180,000.00)	i	-	(180,000.00)			

g - 1

PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENTS								
	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL				
168003020400001 (R&D Rice)	-	10,000,000.00	-	-	10,000,000.00				
168003020400005 (R&D OA)	-	7,200,000.00	***	1,302,000.00	8,502,000.00				
162003020400006 (R&D Other Agri Res)	-	36,500,000.00	-	14,600,000.00	51,100,000.00				
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					02,100,000.00				
Realignment)		(3,263,086.00)			(3,263,086.00)				
TOTAL TSS		113,114,000.00	-	16,402,000.00	129,516,000.00				

PARTICULARS	OBLIGATIONS							
A TANKE TO DUTING	PS	MOOE	Fin Ex	CO	TOTAL			
168003020400001 (R&D Rice)	-	9,247,798.70	-		9,247,798.70			
168003020400005 (R&D OA)		7,191,285.46	-	1,300,000.00	8,491,285.46			
162003020400006 (R&D Other Agri Res)	-	33,215,708.81	m	14,600,000.00	47,815,708.81			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA				21,000,000,00	17,013,700.01			
Realignment)					. 2			
TOTAL TSS		110,681,951.26	-	16,395,909.00	127,077,860.26			

· ·

PARTICULARS	BALANCES							
	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL			
168003020400001 (R&D Rice)	-	752,201.30			752,201.3			
168003020400005 (R&D OA)	-	8,714.54	-	2,000.00	10,714.5			
162003020400006 (R&D Other Agri Res)		3,284,291.19	-		3,284,291.19			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA					3,201,271.1			
Realignment)	-	(3,263,086.00)		-	(3,263,086.0			
TOTAL TSS	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,432,048.74	-	6,091.00	2,438,139.7			

PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENTS							
TANTICOLARS	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL			
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES								
162003030600001 (INS Rice)	-	25,520,000.00	-		25,520,000.00			
162003030600003 (INS NHVCP)	-	3,839,000.00	-	47,700,000.00	51,539,000.00			
162003030600005 (INS OAP)	-	5,600,000.00	-	101,000,000.00	106,600,000.00			
162003030600004 (INS Various)	15,409,000.00	31,598,000.00	-		47,007,000.00			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA	The second secon							
Realignment)		(1,100,000.00)			(1,100,000.00			
TOTAL INS	15,409,000.00	65,457,000.00	_	148,700,000.00	229,566,000.00			
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES S	UPPORT SERVICES							
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)	-	5,000,000.00	-	150,000,000.00	155,000,000.00			
TOTAL PAEF		5,000,000.00	-	150,000,000.00	155,000,000.00			
AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS					200/000/0000			
10300100010000 (RLIP) GAS	1,117,000.00		-	-	1,117,000.00			
18600200010000 (RLIP) STO	8,466,000.00	-	-		8,466,000.00			
16200303060004 (RLIP) INS Various	1,425,000.00	-	-		1,425,000.00			
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0292	(373,000.00)				(373,000.00			
TOTAL AUTO. APPRO.	10,635,000.00				10,635,000.00			

PARTICULARS	OBLIGATIONS							
	PS	MOOE	Fin Ex	CO	TOTAL			
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES		The second control of the second seco						
162003030600001 (INS Rice)		25,358,036.57	**	·	25,358,036.57			
162003030600003 (INS NHVCP)	-	3,819,567.47	-	47,700,000.00	51,519,567.47			
162003030600005 (INS OAP)	-	4,246,610.33	-	24,797,500.00	29,044,110.33			
162003030600004 (INS Various)	15,389,236.67	30,497,384.53	-	-	45,886,621.20			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA Realignment)			4					
	4 = 000 00 4 4 5							
TOTAL INS	15,389,236.67	63,921,598.90	-	72,497,500.00	151,808,335.57			
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES S					-			
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)	-	4,707,958.70	-	149,999,500.00	154,707,458.70			
TOTAL PAEF		4,707,958.70	-	149,999,500.00	154,707,458.70			
AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS					-			
10300100010000 (RLIP) GAS	1,116,652.52	-	-		1,116,652.52			
18600200010000 (RLIP) STO	8,422,535.90	-	-	-	8,422,535.90			
16200303060004 (RLIP) INS Various	936,148.91	-		-	936,148.91			
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0292					-			
TOTAL AUTO. APPRO.	10,475,337.33				10,475,337.33			

x 6

- PARTICULARS			BALANC	ES	
TARTICOLARS	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	-	-	-	-	
162003030600001 (INS Rice)	-	161,963.43	-	=	161,963.43
162003030600003 (INS NHVCP)	-	19,432.53	pa	_	19,432.53
162003030600005 (INS OAP)	-	1,353,389.67	NA.	76,202,500.00	77,555,889.67
162003030600004 (INS Various)	19,763.33	1,100,615.47	-	-	1,120,378.80
SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135 (_CNA		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
Realignment)	-	(1,100,000.00)	_	_	(1,100,000.00
TOTAL INS	19,763.33	1,535,401.10	-	76,202,500.00	77,757,664.43
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES \$			-		-
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)	-	292,041.30	-	500.00	292,541.30
TOTAL PAEF		292,041.30	-	500.00	292,541.30
AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS			-	-	-
10300100010000 (RLIP) GAS	347.48	-	-	-	347.48
18600200010000 (RLIP) STO	43,464.10	-	-	-	43,464.10
16200303060004 (RLIP) INS Various	488,851.09	_	-	-	488,851.09
RAPSA No. 2017-12-0292	(373,000.00)	-	-		(373,000.00
TOTAL AUTO, APPRO.	159,662.67	-			159,662.67

PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENTS							
	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL			
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND								
SARO-BMB-E-17-0004985 (Monetization)	157,795.00	_	_		157,795.00			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0007738 (TLB)	176,017.00	-	w	_	176,017.00			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0010899 (TLB)	45,599.00	-			45,599.00			
ASA No. 2017-0000098 (PBB 2015)	1,632,000.00	-	-		1,632,000.00			
SARO -BMB-E-17-0016994 (Monetization)	2,723,149.00	-	-	-	2,723,149.00			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0020060 (Hazard Pay)	10,310,031.00		-	-	10,310,031.00			
TOTAL SPF	15,044,591.00	-	4		15,044,591.00			
TOTAL CURRENT APPROPRIATION	158,610,575.00	247,987,000.00	50,000.00	321,202,000.00	727,849,575.00			

PARTICULARS	OBLIGATIONS							
	PS	MOOE	Fin Ex	CO	TOTAL			
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND					-			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0004985 (Monetization)	157,794.94	-	-	-	157,794.94			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0007738 (TLB)	176,016.68	No.	-	-	176,016.68			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0010899 (TLB)	45,598.20		-	**	45,598.20			
ASA No. 2017-0000098 (PBB 2015)	1,632,000.00		-		1,632,000.00			
SARO -BMB-E-17-0016994 (Monetization)	2,723,148.24	-	-	-	2,723,148.24			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0020060 (Hazard Pay)	9,568,999.75	•	-	-	9,568,999.75			
TOTAL SPF	14,303,557.81	-	-		14,303,557.8			
TOTAL CURRENT APPROPRIATION	150,937,311.09	243,722,461.43		244,002,289.00	638,662,061.5			

PARTICULARS	BALANCES							
TARTICOLARS	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL			
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUND		•	-					
SARO-BMB-E-17-0004985 (Monetization)	0.06	-	-	-	0.06			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0007738 (TLB)	0.32	**	-	-	0.32			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0010899 (TLB)	0.80		-	-	0.80			
ASA No. 2017-0000098 (PBB 2015)	No.	-	-	-	-			
SARO -BMB-E-17-0016994 (Monetization)	0.76	-	-	-	0.76			
SARO-BMB-E-17-0020060 (Hazard Pay)	741,031.25	-	-	-	741,031.25			
TOTAL SPF	741,033.19		-		741,033.1			
TOTAL CURRENT APPROPRIATION	7,673,263.91	4,264,538.57	50,000.00	77,199,711.00	89,187,513.4			

- PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENTS									
	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL					
<u>CONTINUING</u>										
10300100010000 (GENERAL		The state of the s								
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	-	-	50,000.00	_	50,000.00					
TOTAL GAS	-	-	50,000.00	No.	50,000.00					
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)										
3020100005 (PSS OA)			-	518,092.70	518,092.70					
TOTAL TSS	-		- 1	518,092.70	518,092.70					
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES					010,002.70					
162003030600003 (NHVCP)		-	-	88,461.92	88,461.92					
SARO BMB E 17-0002818					00,101.72					
162003030600001 (INS Rice)	-	156,000,000.00	**	=	156,000,000.00					
162003030600004 (INS Various)	-	9,500,000.00		-	9,500,000.00					
TOTAL INS	-	165,500,000.00	•	88,461.92	165,588,461.92					
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SU	UPPORT SERVICES			00)101172	103,300,401.72					
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)	-			320,500.00	320,500.00					
TOTAL PAEF		-	_	320,500.00	320,500.00					
FOREIGN ASSISTED (PL480)		emperatura de proprio de la composição d		020,000.00	320,300.00					
Establishment of Agro-Meteorological Stations	in Highly Vulnerable Ag	ricultural Areas: A Too	ol for Climate Change	Adaptation and in the D	evelopment of Local Farly Warning					
183005130300001	-1	1,003,181.63		238,380.00						
TOTAL PL480	-	1,003,181.63		238,380.00						
TOTAL CONTINUING APPROPRIATION		166,503,181.63	50,000.00	1,165,434.62	167,718,616.25					
		200,000,201,00	50,000.00	1,103,434.02	107,710,010.23					
TOTAL	158,610,575.00	414,490,181.63	100,000.00	322,367,434.62	895,568,191.25					

y t

PARTICULARS			DBLIGATIO	NS	
	PS	MOOE	Fin Ex	CO	TOTAL
<u>CONTINUING</u>					
10300100010000 (GENERAL					
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	-	-	-	_	-
TOTAL GAS	-	-	_		_
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)					
3020100005 (PSS OA)	-	-	-	518,092.70	518,092.70
TOTAL TSS		-		518,092.70	518,092.70
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES				010,0711	510,072.70
162003030600003 (NHVCP)	**	## Market Barbara 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997 1997	_	88,461.92	88,461.92
SARO BMB E 17-0002818				00,101.72	00,101.72
162003030600001 (INS Rice)	-	154,782,295.00	_		154,782,295.00
162003030600004 (INS Various)	-	7,472,702.05	-		7,472,702.05
TOTAL INS	- 1	162,254,997.05		88,461.92	162,343,458.97
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					-
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)		-	-	320,500.00	320,500.00
TOTAL PAEF		-		320,500.00	320,500.00
FOREIGN ASSISTED (PL480)			-	020,000	320,300.00
Establishment of Agro-Meteorological StationsS	ystem (Agromet cum C	limate Change)			
183005130300001	- T	941,500.28	- 1	238,380.00	1,179,880.28
TOTAL PL480	-	941,500.28		238,380.00	1,179,880.2
TOTAL CONTINUING APPROPRIATION	_	163,196,497.33		1,165,434.62	164,361,931.9
TOTAL	450 005 044 00				
TOTAL	150,937,311.09	406,918,958.76		245,167,723.62	803,023,993.47

v i

PARTICULARS			BALANC	CES	
	PS	MOOE	FinEx	CO	TOTAL
<u>CONTINUING</u>	-	-	-	### ##################################	-
10300100010000 (GENERAL					
ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT)	-	-	50,000.00	-	50,000.00
TOTAL GAS	-		50,000.00	-	50,000.00
TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES (TSS)	##	F84	-	-	-
3020100005 (PSS OA)		•	-	*	-
TOTAL TSS			-	-	-
IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES		-	-	ntanàn terminan dia dia mandria mandria dia dia mandria dia mandria dia dia dia dia dia dia dia dia dia d	-
162003030600003 (NHVCP)			-		-
SARO BMB E 17-0002818	-				
162003030600001 (INS Rice)		1,217,705.00	-	6 4	1,217,705.00
162003030600004 (INS Various)	-	2,027,297.95		_	2,027,297.95
TOTAL INS	-	3,245,002.95			3,245,002.95
AGRCULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES S		-	_	-	3,243,002.73
162003050100005 (PAEF OA)	-		_		_
TOTAL PAEF	M.		_		
FOREIGN ASSISTED (PL480)					
Establishment of Agro-Meteorological Stations			J.		
183005130300001	- 1	61,681.35	_		61,681.35
TOTAL PL480	-	61,681.35	-	m.	61,681.35
TOTAL CONTINUING APPROPRIATION		3,306,684.30			
	_	5,500,004.50	30,000.00		3,356,684.30
TOTAL	7,673,263.91	7,571,222.87	100,000.00	77,199,711.00	02 544 107 70
	CERTIFIED CORRECT	1,0/1,444.0/	100,000.00		92,544,197.78

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

CERTIFIED CORRECT:

APPROVED:

Rennu A. Inlamo DENISE A. SOLANO

Budget Officer January 22, 2017 RODRIGO I. ABLAZA

Chief Accountant

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1
CURRENT YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

Authorization:01 - Current Year Appropriations Report Status:SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation			All	otments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	34,845,000.00	6,379,984.00	41,224,984.00	34,845,000.00	6,212,000.00	0	167,984.00	41,224,984.00
General management and supervision	103001000100000	34,845,000.00	6,212,000.00	41,057,000.00	34,845,000.00	6,212,000.00	0	0	41,057,000.00
PS	0	18,664,000.00	6,250,000.00	24,914,000.00	18,664,000.00	6,250,000.00	0	0	24,914,000.00
MOOE	0	11,631,000.00	(38,000.00)	11,593,000.00	11,631,000.00	(38,000.00)	0	0	11,593,000.00
Fin Ex	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
CO	0	4,500,000.00	0	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	0	0	0	4,500,000.00
Administration of Personnel									
Benefits	103001000200000	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	0	0	0	167,984.00	167,984.00
PS	0	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	0	0	0	167,984.00	167,984.00
Support to Operations	000002000000000	147,482,000.00	(619,000.00)	146,863,000.00	147,482,000.00	(619,000.00)	0	0	146,863,000.00
Planning and policy formulation for									and the second of the second o
soil and water resources									
conservation, management and									
development (BSWM)	186002000100000	147,482,000.00	(619,000.00)	146,863,000.00	147,482,000.00	(619,000.00)	0	0	146,863,000.00
PS	0	92,440,000.00	0	92,440,000.00	92,440,000.00	0	0	0	92,440,000.00
MOOE	0	53,442,000.00	(619,000.00)	52,823,000.00	53,442,000.00	(619,000.00)	0	0	52,823,000.00
CO	0	1,600,000.00	THE PARTY OF THE P	1,600,000.00		0	0	0	1,600,000.00
Operations	0000030000000000	519,675,000.00	(5,593,000.00)	514,082,000.00	519,675,000.00	(5,593,000.00)	0	0	514,082,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation			All	otments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	134,009,000.00	(4,493,000.00)	129,516,000.00	134,009,000.00	(4,493,000.00)	0	0	129,516,000.00
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	34,989,000.00	(385,000.00)	34,604,000.00	34,989,000.00	(385,000.00)	0	0	34,604,000.00
PSS on the National Corn Program	162003020100003	34,989,000.00	(385,000.00)	34,604,000.00	34,989,000.00	(385,000.00)	0	0	34,604,000.00
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C
MOOE	0	34,489,000.00	(385,000.00)	34,104,000.00	34,489,000.00	(385,000.00)	0	0	34,104,000.00
CO	0	500,000.00	0	500,000.00	500,000.00	0	0	0	500,000.00
Extension Support, Education and Training Services (ESETS)	000003020300000	29,418,000.00	(844,914.00)	28,573,086.00	29,418,000.00	(844,914.00)	0	0	28,573,086.00
ESETS on the National Rice									
Program	162003020300001	14,630,000.00	(444,914.00)	14,185,086.00	14,630,000.00	(444,914.00)	0	0	14,185,086.00
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	14,630,000.00	(444,914.00)	14,185,086.00	14,630,000.00	(444,914.00)	0	0	14,185,086.00
ESETS on the National Corn Program	162003020300003	8,417,000.00	(220,000.00)	8,197,000.00	8,417,000.00	(220,000.00)	0	0	8,197,000.00
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,177,000.00
MOOE	0	8,417,000.00	(220,000.00)	8,197,000.00	8,417,000.00	(220,000.00)	0	0	8,197,000.00
ESETS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020300005	6,371,000.00	(180,000.00)	6,191,000.00	6,371,000.00	(180,000.00)	0	0	6,191,000.00
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,232,000.00
MOOE	0	6,371,000.00	(180,000.00)	6,191,000.00	6,371,000.00	(180,000.00)	0	0	6,191,000.00
Research and Development (R&D)	000003020400000	69,602,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	66,338,914.00	69,602,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	0	0	66,338,914.00
R&D on the National Rice Program	168003020400001	10,000,000.00	0	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	0	0	0	10,000,000.00
MOOE	0	10,000,000.00	0	10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	0	0	0	10,000,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		I	Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
R&D on the promotion and											
development of organic agriculture	168003020400005	8,502,000.00	0	8,502,000.00	8,502,000.00	0	0	0	8,502,000.00		
MOOE	0	7,200,000.00		7,200,000.00	7,200,000.00	0	0	0	7,200,000.00		
CO	0	1,302,000.00		1,302,000.00	1,302,000.00	0	0	0	1,302,000.00		
Implementation of various agricultural research and				-,,	-,,-				1,502,000.00		
development activities	162003020400006	51,100,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	47,836,914.00	51,100,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	0	0	47,836,914.00		
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MOOE	0	36,500,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	33,236,914.00	36,500,000.00	(3,263,086.00)	0	0	33,236,914.00		
CO	0	14,600,000.00	0	14,600,000.00	14,600,000.00	0	0	0	14,600,000.00		
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	230,666,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	229,566,000.00	230,666,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	229,566,000.00		
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	230,666,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	229,566,000.00	230,666,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	229,566,000.00		
National Rice Program	162003030600001	25,520,000.00	0	25,520,000.00	25,520,000.00	0	0	0	25,520,000.00		
MOOE	0	25,520,000.00	0	25,520,000.00	25,520,000.00	0	0	0	25,520,000.00		
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003	51,539,000.00	0	51,539,000.00	51,539,000.00	0	0	0	51,539,000.00		
MOOE	0	3,839,000.00	0	3,839,000.00	3,839,000.00	0	0	0	3,839,000.00		
CO	0	47,700,000.00	0	47,700,000.00	47,700,000.00	0	0	0	47,700,000.00		
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	47,007,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	45,907,000.00	47,007,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	45,907,000.00		
PS	0	15,409,000.00	0	15,409,000.00	15,409,000.00	0	0	0	15,409,000.00		
MOOE	0	31,598,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	30,498,000.00	31,598,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	30,498,000.00		
CO	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation			Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
Promotion and Development of											
Organic Agriculture	162003030600005	106,600,000.00	0	106,600,000.00	106,600,000.00	0	0	0	106,600,000.00		
MOOE	0	5,600,000.00	0	5,600,000.00	5,600,000.00	0	0	0	5,600,000.00		
CO	0	101,000,000.00	0	101,000,000.00	101,000,000.00	0	0	0	101,000,000.00		
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	155,000,000.00	0	155,000,000.00	155,000,000.00	0	0	0	155,000,000.00		
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	155,000,000.00	0	155,000,000.00	155,000,000.00	0	0	0	155,000,000.00		
PAEF for the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003050100005	155,000,000.00	0	155,000,000.00	155,000,000.00	0	0	0	155,000,000.00		
MOOE	0	5,000,000.00	0	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	0	0	0	5,000,000.00		
CO	0	150,000,000.00	0	150,000,000.00	150,000,000.00	0	0	0	150,000,000.00		
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	702,002,000.00	167,984.00	702,169,984.00	702,002,000.00	0	0	167,984.00	702,169,984.00		
PS	0	126,513,000.00	6,417,984.00	132,930,984.00	126,513,000.00	6,250,000.00	0	167,984.00	132,930,984.00		
MOOE	0	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)	247,987,000.00	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)	0	0	247,987,000.00		
Fin Ex	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00		
CO	0	321,202,000.00	0	321,202,000.00	321,202,000.00	0	0	0	321,202,000.00		
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	1,117,000.00	0	1,117,000.00	1,117,000.00	0	0	0	1,117,000.00		
General management and supervision	103001000100000	1,117,000.00	0	1,117,000.00		0	0	0	1,117,000.00		
PS	0	1,117,000.00	0	1,117,000.00	1,117,000.00	0	0	0	1,117,000.00		
Support to Operations	000002000000000	8,466,000.00	0	8,466,000.00	8,466,000.00	0	0	0	8,466,000.00		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments				
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Planning and policy formulation for soil and water resources conservation, management and development (BSWM)	186002000100000	8,466,000.00	0	8,466,000.00	8,466,000.00	0	0	0	8,466,000.00
PS	0	8,466,000.00	0	8,466,000.00	8,466,000.00	0	0	0	8,466,000.00
Operations	000003000000000	1,425,000.00	0	1,425,000.00	1,425,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	1,052,000.00
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	4.425.000.00							AND THE WARTER OF A THE THE PARTY OF A PROPERTY OF A PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE P
SERVICES Irrigation Network Planning and	000003030000000	1,425,000.00	0	1,425,000.00	1,425,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	1,052,000.00
Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	1,425,000.00	0	1,425,000.00	1,425,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	1,052,000.00
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	1,425,000.00	0	1,425,000.00	1,425,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	1,052,000.00
PS	0	1,425,000.00	0	1,425,000.00	1,425,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	1,052,000.00
Sub-Total, Automatic Appropriations	0	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
PS		11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
MOOE	0	11,000,000.00	0	0	11,000,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,033,000.00
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Fund	01101406	0	11,942,031.00	11,942,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	11,942,031.00
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits	01101100		11,772,031.00	11,772,031.00	10,310,031.00	<u> </u>		1,032,000.00	11,942,031.00
Fund	000009070000000	0	11,942,031.00	11,942,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	11,942,031.00
Performance-Based Bonus	103009070100000	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00
PS	0	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00
For Payment of Other Personnel									
Benefits	103009070600000	0	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	0	10,310,031.00
PS	0	0	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	0	10,310,031.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation			Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfe r To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	0	0	0	3,102,560.00		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	000009080000000	0	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00		0	0	0	3,102,560.00		
For payment of retirement and terminal leave benefits	282009080200000	0	221,616.00	221,616.00	221,616.00	0	0	0	221,616.00		
PS	0	0	221,616.00	221,616.00	221,616.00	0	0	0	221,616.00		
For payment of monetization of leave credits	103009080400000	0	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	0	0	0	2,880,944.00		
PS	0	0	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	0	0	0	2,880,944.00		
Sub-Total, SPF	0	0	15,044,591.00	15,044,591.00	13,412,591.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	15,044,591.00		
PS	0	0	15,044,591.00	15,044,591.00	13,412,591.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	15,044,591.00		
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
GRAND TOTAL	0	713,010,000.00	15,212,575.00	728,222,575.00	726,422,591.00	(373,000.00)	0	1,799,984.00	727,849,575.00		
PS	0	137,521,000.00	21,462,575.00	158,983,575.00	150,933,591.00	5,877,000.00	of the second operation and the second	1,799,984.00	158,610,575.00		
MOOE	0	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)	247,987,000.00	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)		0	247,987,000.00		
Fin Ex	0	50,000.00	The state of the s	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00		
CO	0	321,202,000.00	0	321,202,000.00	321,202,000.00	0	0	0	321,202,000.00		

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 12:54

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGA' As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fu

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,

	(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,					
Particulars	UACS CODE		0	urrent Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National				The state of the s	The distriction of the control of the depth of the control of the	
Government Agencies	01101101	0	0	0	0	0
General Administration and						
Support	000001000000000	9,382,272.79	8,102,876.37	8,660,225.13	10,906,843.89	37,052,218.18
General management and					The second section of the sect	THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P
supervision	103001000100000	9,382,272.79	8,102,876.37	8,660,225.13	10,738,860.32	36,884,234.61
PS	0	2,814,590.50	4,453,482.41	3,236,540.25	11,278,383.84	21,782,997.00
MOOE	0	6,567,682.29	3,649,393.96	1,005,221.88	367,159.48	11,589,457.61
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	0	0	4,418,463.00	(906,683.00)	3,511,780.00
Administration of Personnel		300 O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O				
Benefits	103001000200000	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57
PS	0	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57
Support to Operations	000002000000000	33,904,281.24	47,324,427.50	31,540,167.54	30,468,417.39	143,237,293.67
Planning and policy formulation for						
soil and water resources						
conservation, management and						
development (BSWM)	186002000100000	33,904,281.24	47,324,427.50	31,540,167.54	30,468,417.39	143,237,293.67
PS	0	19,576,347.59	24,373,902.44	18,539,554.70	26,328,393.98	88,818,198.71
MOOE	0	14,327,933.65	22,053,136.26	12,617,835.08	3,822,589.97	52,821,494.96
CO	0	0	897,388.80	382,777.76	317,433.44	1,597,600.00
Operations	000003000000000	131,117,048.99	100,524,921.26	165,495,646.61	36,456,037.67	433,593,654.53

Particulars	UACS CODE			urrent Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	27,066,954.68	42,974,210.09	39,223,578.62	17,813,116.87	127,077,860.26
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	1,599,930.25	14,596,494.21	12,877,052.18	4,464,196.19	33,537,672.83
PSS on the National Corn Program	162003020100003	1,599,930.25	14,596,494.21	12,877,052.18	4,464,196.19	33,537,672.83
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	1,421,669.25	14,356,494.21	12,855,052.18	4,408,548.19	33,041,763.83
CO	0	178,261.00	240,000.00		55,648.00	495,909.00
Extension Support, Education and Training Services (ESETS)	000003020300000	7,509,298.02	10,565,630.75	5,797,186.84	4,113,278.85	27,985,394.46
ESETS on the National Rice						
Program	162003020300001	3,812,271.40	5,103,686.99	3,085,415.64	1,611,196.04	13,612,570.07
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	3,812,271.40	5,103,686.99	3,085,415.64	1,611,196.04	13,612,570.07
ESETS on the National Corn Program	162003020300003	3,539,981.62	1,402,072.75	1,939,915.00	1,304,562.50	8,186,531.87
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	3,539,981.62	1,402,072.75	1,939,915.00	1,304,562.50	8,186,531.87
ESETS on the promotion and						
development of organic agriculture	162003020300005	157,045.00	4,059,871.01		1,197,520.31	6,186,292.52
PS	0	0	0		0	0
MOOE	0	157,045.00	4,059,871.01	771,856.20	1,197,520.31	6,186,292.52
Research and Development (R&D)	000003020400000	17,957,726.41	17,812,085.13	20,549,339.60	9,235,641.83	65,554,792.97
R&D on the National Rice Program	168003020400001	2,214,433.00	3,928,350.90	1,653,692.20	1,451,322.60	9,247,798.70
MOOE	0	2,214,433.00	3,928,350.90		1,451,322.60	9,247,798.70

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations								
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total				
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)				
R&D on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	168003020400005	3,074,633.25	2,986,492.74	847,801.67	1,582,357.80	8,491,285.46				
MOOE	0	2,373,883.25	2,867,052.74	582,292.79	1,368,056.68	7,191,285.46				
CO	0	700,750.00	119,440.00	265,508.88	214,301.12	1,300,000.00				
Implementation of various agricultural research and development activities	162003020400006	12,668,660.16	10,897,241.49	18,047,845.73	6,201,961.43	47,815,708.81				
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	1,869,772.16	9,463,279.14	15,681,448.48	6,201,209.03	33,215,708.81				
CO	0	10,798,888.00	1,433,962.35	2,366,397.25	752.40	14,600,000.00				
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	53,345,467.77	55,889,089.90	25,772,923.39	16,800,854.51	151,808,335.57				
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	53,345,467.77	55,889,089.90	25,772,923.39	16,800,854.51	151,808,335.57				
National Rice Program	162003030600001	2,603,782.95	7,951,860.22		672,295.72	25,358,036.57				
MOOE	0	2,603,782.95	7,951,860.22	The second section of the second seco	672,295.72	25,358,036.57				
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003	39,983,821.50	7,660,031.81	382,076.23	3,493,637.93	51,519,567.47				
MOOE	0	887,649.00	1,682,381.81	291,201.23	958,335.43	3,819,567.47				
CO	0	39,096,172.50	5,977,650.00	90,875.00	2,535,302.50	47,700,000.00				
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	9,843,936.32	14,750,470.54	10,256,994.48	11,035,219.86	45,886,621.20				
PS	0	3,364,988.00	4,361,777.67	3,154,867.00	4,507,604.00	15,389,236.67				
MOOE	0	6,478,948.32	10,388,692.87	7,102,127.48	6,527,615.86	30,497,384.53				
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0				

Particulars	UACS CODE		(Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Promotion and Development of						
Organic Agriculture	162003030600005	913,927.00	25,526,727.33	1,003,755.00	1,599,701.00	29,044,110.33
MOOE	0	913,927.00	1,740,205.13	1,003,755.00	588,723.20	4,246,610.33
CO	0	0	23,786,522.20	0	1,010,977.80	24,797,500.00
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	50,704,626.54	1,661,621.27	100,499,144.60	1,842,066.29	154,707,458.70
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	50,704,626.54	1,661,621.27	100,499,144.60	1,842,066.29	154,707,458.70
PAEF for the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003050100005	50,704,626.54	1,661,621.27	100,499,144.60	1,842,066.29	154,707,458.70
MOOE	0	1,249,626.54	1,661,621.27	272,144.60	1,524,566.29	4,707,958.70
CO	0	49,455,000.00	0	100,227,000.00	317,500.00	149,999,500.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	174,403,603.02	155,952,225.13	205,696,039.28	77,831,298.95	613,883,166.38
PS	0	25,755,926.09	33,189,162.52	24,930,961.95	42,282,365.39	126,158,415.95
MOOE	0	48,418,605.43	90,308,099.26	72,992,055.44	32,003,701.30	243,722,461.43
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	100,229,071.50	32,454,963.35	107,773,021.89	3,545,232.26	244,002,289.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	0	0	0	0	0
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	609,038.12	1,116,652.52
General management and supervision	103001000100000	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	609,038.12	1,116,652.52
PS	0	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	609,038.12	1,116,652.52
Support to Operations	000002000000000	2,363,073.99	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,740,712.54	8,422,535.90

Particulars	UACS CODE	CS CODE Current Year Obligations							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)			
Planning and policy formulation for soil and water resources conservation, management and development (BSWM)	186002000100000	2,363,073.99	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,740,712.54	8,422,535.90			
PS	0	2,363,073.99	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,740,712.54	8,422,535.90			
Operations	000003000000000	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,918.92	211,531.79	936,148.91			
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	181,079.28	271,618.92		211,531.79	936,148.91			
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,918.92	211,531.79	936,148.91			
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,918.92	211,531.79	936,148.91			
PS	0	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,918.92	211,531.79	936,148.91			
Sub-Total, Automatic									
Appropriations	0	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33			
PS	0	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33			
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	0	0	0	0	0	0			
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	0	0	1,632,000.00	9,568,999.75	11,200,999.75			
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits									
Fund	000009070000000	0	0	1,632,000.00	9,568,999.75	11,200,999.75			
Performance-Based Bonus	103009070100000	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00			
PS	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00			
For Payment of Other Personnel									
Benefits	103009070600000	0	0	0	9,568,999.75	9,568,999.75			
PS	0	0	0	0	9,568,999.75	9,568,999.75			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations						
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total		
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	333,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,102,558.06		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	000009080000000	0	333,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,102,558.06		
For payment of retirement and terminal leave benefits	282009080200000	0	176,016.68	45,598.20	0	221,614.88		
PS	0	0	176,016.68	45,598.20	0	221,614.88		
For payment of monetization of leave credits	103009080400000	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18		
PS	0	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18		
Sub-Total, SPF	0	0	333,811.62	1,677,598.20	12,292,147.99	14,303,557.81		
PS	0	0	333,811.62	1,677,598.20	12,292,147.99	14,303,557.81		
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	0	0	0	0	0	0		
GRAND TOTAL	0	177,074,659.89	158,907,850.08	209,994,822.16	92,684,729.39	638,662,061.52		
PS	0	28,426,982.96	36,144,787.47	29,229,744.83	57,135,795.83	150,937,311.09		
MOOE	0	48,418,605.43	90,308,099.26	72,992,055.44	32,003,701.30	243,722,461.43		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	100,229,071.50	32,454,963.35	107,773,021.89	3,545,232.26	244,002,289.00		

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGA' As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fu

	(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,	Current Year Disbursements						
Particulars	UACS CODE		T					
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total		
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)		
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Specific Budgets of National								
Government Agencies	01101101	0	0	0	0	0		
General Administration and								
Support	0000010000000000	4,387,652.02	6,626,023.12	5,677,085.61	14,039,640.74	30,730,401.49		
General management and								
supervision	103001000100000	4,387,652.02	6,626,023.12	5,677,085.61	13,871,657.17	30,562,417.92		
PS	0	2,814,090.50	4,423,229.87	3,262,810.30	9,354,144.83	19,854,275.50		
MOOE	0	1,573,561.52	2,202,793.25	2,414,275.31	4,401,300.37	10,591,930.45		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	0	0	0	116,211.97	116,211.97		
Administration of Personnel								
Benefits	103001000200000	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57		
PS	0	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57		
Support to Operations	0000020000000000	26,529,163.77	36,613,044.32	30,503,436.05	41,093,579.51	134,739,223.65		
Planning and policy formulation for								
soil and water resources								
conservation, management and								
development (BSWM)	186002000100000	26,529,163.77	36,613,044.32	30,503,436.05	41,093,579.51	134,739,223.65		
PS	0	18,831,189.42	24,244,771.82	18,438,747.01	27,259,675.75	88,774,384.00		
MOOE	0	7,697,974.35	12,259,672.50	12,064,689.04	12,844,349.70	44,866,685.59		
CO	0	0	108,600.00	0	989,554.06	1,098,154.06		
Operations	000003000000000	14,449,420.69	39,612,958.34	74,515,100.38	115,346,154.15	243,923,633.56		

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements								
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total				
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)				
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	5,845,219.17	13,007,559.69	20,079,116.27	54,966,654.19	93,898,549.32				
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	586,069.50	2,518,535.00	4,844,138.86	13,961,123.95	21,909,867.31				
PSS on the National Corn Program	162003020100003	586,069.50	2,518,535.00	4,844,138.86	13,961,123.95	21,909,867.31				
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	508,213.45	2,420,701.37	4,579,567.54	13,908,456.80	21,416,939.16				
CO	0	77,856.05	CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF A LABOR TO STATE AND ADDRESS OF A DESCRIPTION OF A LABOR TO STATE AND ADDRESS OF A LABOR TO STATE AND ADDRE	264,571.32	52,667.15	492,928.15				
Extension Support, Education and Training Services (ESETS)	000003020300000	2,808,718.26	5,500,989.10	6,413,910.47	9,353,909.33	24,077,527.16				
ESETS on the National Rice										
Program	162003020300001	1,168,451.19	3,018,025.94	3,141,760.72	4,627,430.62	11,955,668.47				
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	1,168,451.19	3,018,025.94	3,141,760.72	4,627,430.62	11,955,668.47				
ESETS on the National Corn Program	162003020300003	1,542,122.07	1,349,019.20	685,919.55	2,703,327.38	6,280,388.20				
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	1,542,122.07	1,349,019.20	685,919.55	2,703,327.38	6,280,388.20				
ESETS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020300005	98,145.00	1,133,943.96	2,586,230.20	2,023,151.33	5,841,470.49				
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	98,145.00	1,133,943.96	2,586,230.20	2,023,151.33	5,841,470.49				
Research and Development (R&D)	000003020400000	2,450,431.41	4,988,035.59	8,821,066.94	31,651,620.91	47,911,154.85				
R&D on the National Rice Program	168003020400001	865,432.84	1,751,466.61	2,083,821.86	2,840,479.79	7,541,201.10				
MOOE	0	865,432.84	1,751,466.61	2,083,821.86	2,840,479.79	7,541,201.10				

Particulars	UACS CODE Current Year Disbursements					
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
DOD th						
R&D on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	168003020400005	1,058,610.61	1,121,447.64	1,533,552.49	3,360,619.63	7,074,230.37
MOOE		1,058,610.61	1,042,697.64	1,086,112.49	2,892,814.23	6,080,234.97
CO	0	1,058,610.61		CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T	467,805.40	993,995.40
	U	U	/8,/50.00	447,440.00	407,803.40	993,993.40
Implementation of various agricultural research and						
development activities	162003020400006	526,387.96	2,115,121.34	5,203,692.59	25,450,521.49	33,295,723.38
PS PS	0	0 20,507.50		0	0	0
MOOE	0	526,387.96		5,203,692.59	14,391,988.91	21,408,302.80
CO	0	0		0	11,058,532.58	
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK						
SERVICES	000003030000000	7,939,874.71	14,648,921.37	28,396,482.95	45,809,629.25	96,794,908.28
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	7,939,874.71	14,648,921.37	28,396,482.95	45,809,629.25	96,794,908.28
National Rice Program	162003030600001	1,225,341.87			2,037,319.11	19,278,565.31
MOOE	0	1,225,341.87	2,558,416.96	13,457,487.37	2,037,319.11	19,278,565.31
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003	473,563.97	2,610,080.52	4,362,189.99	25,096,993.20	32,542,827.68
MOOE	0	473,563.97	504,108.65	1,066,447.26	1,204,569.64	3,248,689.52
CO	0	0	2,105,971.87	3,295,742.73	23,892,423.56	29,294,138.16
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	5,811,289.37	8,832,308.33	9,508,599.38	12,651,789.76	36,803,986.84
PS	0	2,922,297.60	4,308,000.35	3,210,723.72	4,491,696.58	14,932,718.25
MOOE	0	2,888,991.77	4,524,307.98	6,297,875.66	8,160,093.18	21,871,268.59
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements						
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total		
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)		
Promotion and Development of								
Organic Agriculture	162003030600005	429,679.50	648,115.56	1,068,206.21	6,023,527.18	8,169,528.45		
MOOE	0	429,679.50	648,115.56	1,068,206.21	1,365,141.29	3,511,142.56		
CO	0	0	0	0	4,658,385.89	4,658,385.89		
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	664,326.81	11,956,477.28	26,039,501.16	14,569,870.71	53,230,175.96		
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	664,326.81	11,956,477.28	26,039,501.16	14,569,870.71	53,230,175.96		
PAEF for the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003050100005	664,326.81	11,956,477.28	26,039,501.16	14,569,870.71	53,230,175.96		
MOOE	0	664,326.81	1,258,149.28	646,823.29	1,403,543.60	3,972,842.98		
CO	0	0	10,698,328.00	25,392,677.87	13,166,327.11	49,257,332.98		
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	45,366,236.48	82,852,025.78	110,695,622.04	170,479,374.40	409,393,258.70		
PS	0	24,567,577.52	32,976,002.04	24,912,281.03	41,273,500.73	123,729,361.32		
MOOE	0	20,720,802.91	35,957,652.24	56,382,909.09	74,803,965.95	187,865,330.19		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	77,856.05	13,918,371.50	29,400,431.92	54,401,907.72	97,798,567.19		
	0	0	0	0	0	0		
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	0	0	0	0	0		
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	607,076.00	1,114,690.40		
General management and supervision	103001000100000	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	607,076.00	1,114,690.40		
PS	0	126,903.60	190,355.40	190,355.40	607,076.00	1,114,690.40		
Support to Operations	0000020000000000	2,361,411.87	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,742,374.66	8,422,535.90		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Cui	rent Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Planning and policy formulation for soil and water resources conservation, management and development (BSWM)	186002000100000	2,361,411.87	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,742,374.66	8,422,535.90
PS	0	2,361,411.87	2,159,839.01	2,158,910.36	1,742,374.66	8,422,535.90
Operations	000003000000000	181,079.28		271,618.92	211,831.79	936,148.91
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	181,079.28		271,618.92	211,831.79	936,148.91
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,618.92	211,831.79	936,148.91
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,618.92	211,831.79	936,148.91
PS	0	181,079.28	271,618.92	271,618.92	211,831.79	936,148.91
Sub-Total, Automatic Appropriations	0	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
PS	0	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	0	0	1,632,000.00	8,027,890.91	9,659,890.91
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	000009070000000	0	0	1,632,000.00	8,027,890.91	9,659,890.91
Performance-Based Bonus	103009070100000	0	0		0	1,632,000.00
PS	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00
For Payment of Other Personnel Benefits	103009070600000	0	0		8,027,890.91	8,027,890.91
PS	0	0		0	8,027,890.91	8,027,890.91

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements						
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total		
1	2	16	17	18	. 19	20=(16+17+18+19)		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	323,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,092,558.06		
Pension and Gratuity Fund	000009080000000	0	323,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,092,558.06		
For payment of retirement and terminal leave benefits	282009080200000	0	166,016.68	45,598.20	0	211,614.88		
PS	0	0	166,016.68	45,598.20	0	211,614.88		
For payment of monetization of leave credits	103009080400000	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18		
PS	0	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18		
Sub-Total, SPF	0	0	323,811.62	1,677,598.20	10,751,039.15	12,752,448.97		
PS	0	0	323,811.62	1,677,598.20	10,751,039.15	12,752,448.97		
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	0	0	0	0	0	0		
GRAND TOTAL	0	48,035,631.23	85,797,650.73	114,994,104.92	183,791,696.00	THE RESIDENCE OF A PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF A PARTY OF THE PARTY OF TH		
PS	0	27,236,972.27	35,921,626.99	29,210,763.91	54,585,822.33	146,955,185.50		
MOOE	0	20,720,802.91	35,957,652.24	56,382,909.09	74,803,965.95	187,865,330.19		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	77,856.05	13,918,371.50	29,400,431.92	54,401,907.72	97,798,567.19		

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGA' As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fu (e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,

	(e.g. rund Cluster: 101,			***************************************	
Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ces	
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligation	s (15-20) = (23+24)
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National					
Government Agencies	01101101	0	0	0	0
General Administration and					
Support	000001000000000	0	4,172,765.82	82,136.46	6,239,680.23
General management and	Plantagener vertreterte transpolitier in Marieta d'Arbahandre Pranspolitier (principal y compagni des				
supervision	103001000100000	0	4,172,765.39	82,136.46	6,239,680.23
PS	0	0	3,131,003.00	0	1,928,721.50
MOOE	0	0	3,542.39	82,136.46	915,390.70
Fin Ex	0	0	50,000.00	0	0
CO	0	0	988,220.00	0	3,395,568.03
Administration of Personnel					
Benefits	103001000200000	0	.43	0	0
PS	0	0	.43	0	0
Support to Operations	000002000000000	0	3,625,706.33	578,376.72	7,919,693.30
Planning and policy formulation for					
soil and water resources					
conservation, management and					
development (BSWM)	186002000100000	0	3,625,706.33	578,376.72	7,919,693.30
PS	0	0	3,621,801.29	0	43,814.71
MOOE	0	0	1,505.04	459,126.72	7,495,682.65
CO	0	0	2,400.00	119,250.00	380,195.94
Operations	000003000000000	0	80,488,345.47	4,355,790.27	185,314,230.70

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations	s (15-20) = (23+24)				
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24				
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	0	2,438,139.74	2,082,557.04	31,096,753.90				
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	0	1,066,327.17	320,313.50	11,307,492.02				
PSS on the National Corn Program	162003020100003	0	1,066,327.17	320,313.50	11,307,492.02				
PS	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	0	1,062,236.17	320,313.50	11,304,511.17				
CO	0	0	4,091.00	0	2,980.85				
Extension Support, Education and Training Services (ESETS)	000003020300000	0	587,691.54	786,809.03	3,121,058.27				
ESETS on the National Rice	1.000000000000001		F=0 F4F 00	0.47.004.00	4 000 000 00				
Program PS	162003020300001	0	NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER, A		1,309,070.57				
MOOE	0	0	0	0	1 200 070 57				
ESETS on the National Corn	U	U	572,515.93	347,831.03	1,309,070.57				
Program	162003020300003	0	10,468.13	383,213.00	1,522,930.67				
PS	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	0	10,468.13	383,213.00	1,522,930.67				
ESETS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020300005	0	4,707.48	55,765.00	289,057.03				
PS	0	0	0	0	0				
MOOE	0	0	4,707.48	55,765.00	289,057.03				
Research and Development (R&D)	000003020400000	0	784,121.03	975,434.51	16,668,203.61				
R&D on the National Rice Program	168003020400001	0		119,274.62	1,587,322.98				
MOOE	0	0	752,201.30	119,274.62	1,587,322.98				

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ces	
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations	s (15-20) = (23+24)
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24
R&D on the promotion and					
development of organic agriculture	168003020400005	0	10,714.54	139,721.80	1,277,333.29
MOOE	0	0	8,714.54	139,721.80	971,328.69
CO	0	0	2,000.00	0	306,004.60
Implementation of various agricultural research and development activities	162003020400006	0	21,205.19	716,438.09	13,803,547.34
PS	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	0	21,205.19	716,438.09	11,090,967.92
CO	0	0	0	0	2,712,579.42
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	0	77,757,664.43	2,169,820.13	52,843,607.16
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	0	77,757,664.43		52,843,607.16
National Rice Program	162003030600001	0	161,963.43	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	5,781,408.64
MOOE	0	0	161,963.43	298,062.62	5,781,408.64
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003	0	19,432.53		18,655,147.84
MOOE	0	0	19,432.53	26,306.23	544,571.72
CO	0	0	0	295,285.72	18,110,576.12
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	0	20,378.80	1,384,163.66	7,698,470.70
PS	0	0	19,763.33	0	456,518.42
MOOE	0	0	615.47	1,384,163.66	7,241,952.28
CO	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligation	s (15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Promotion and Development of								
Organic Agriculture	162003030600005	0	77,555,889.67	166,001.90	20,708,579.98			
MOOE	0	0	1,353,389.67	62,841.18	672,626.59			
CO	0	0	76,202,500.00	103,160.72	20,035,953.39			
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	0	292,541.30	103,413.10	101,373,869.64			
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	0	292,541.30	103,413.10	101,373,869.64			
PAEF for the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003050100005	0	292,541.30	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	101,373,869.64			
MOOE	0	0	292,041.30	103,413.10	631,702.62			
CO	0	0	500.00	0	100,742,167.02			
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	0	88,286,817.62	5,016,303.45	199,473,604.23			
PS	0	0	6,772,568.05	0	2,429,054.63			
MOOE	0	0	4,264,538.57	4,498,607.01	51,358,524.23			
Fin Ex	0	0	50,000.00	0	0			
CO	0	0	77,199,711.00	517,696.44	145,686,025.37			
	0	0	0	0	0			
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0			
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	0	0	0	0			
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	0	347.48	0	1,962.12			
General management and supervision	103001000100000	0	347.48	0	1,962.12			
PS	0	0	347.48	0	1,962.12			
Support to Operations	000002000000000	0	43,464.10	0	0			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations	(15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Planning and policy formulation for soil and water resources conservation, management and development (BSWM)	186002000100000	0	43,464.10	0	0			
PS	0	0	43,464.10	0	0			
Operations	000003000000000	373,000.00	115,851.09	0	0			
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	373,000.00	115,851.09	0	0			
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services- Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	373,000.00	115,851.09	0	0			
Various Water Resources Projects	162003030600004	373,000.00		0	0			
PS	0	373,000.00	115,851.09	0	0			
Sub-Total, Automatic Appropriations	0	373,000.00		0	1,962.12			
PS	0	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0			
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0			
CO	0	0	0	0	0			
	0	0	0	0	0			
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	000009070000000	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
Performance-Based Bonus	103009070100000	0		0	0			
PS	0	0	0	0	0			
For Payment of Other Personnel Benefits	103009070600000	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
PS	0	0		0	1,541,108.84			

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ces		
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	1.94	0	10,000.00	
Pension and Gratuity Fund	000009080000000	0	1.94	0	10,000.00	
For payment of retirement and terminal leave benefits	282009080200000	0	1.12	0	10,000.00	
PS	0	0	1.12	0	10,000.00	
For payment of monetization of leave credits	103009080400000	0	.82	0	0	
PS	0	0	.82	0	0	
Sub-Total, SPF	0	0	741,033.19	0	1,551,108.84	
PS	0	0	741,033.19	0	1,551,108.84	
MOOE	0	0	0	0	0	
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	
CO	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	0	373,000.00	89,187,513.48	5,016,303.45	201,026,675.19	
PS	0	373,000.00	7,673,263.91	0	3,982,125.59	
MOOE	0	0	4,264,538.57	4,498,607.01	51,358,524.23	
Fin Ex	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	
CO	0	0	77,199,711.00	517,696.44	145,686,025.37	

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO
Head, Budget Section

Chief Accountant

Approved By:

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1
CONTINUING YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

Authorization:02 - Continuing Appropriations Report Status:SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments				
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfe r From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101		_	-		-	-	_	-
General Administration and Support	000001000000000		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		-	-	50,000.00
General management and supervision	103001000100000	-	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	••	-	-	50,000.00
Fin Ex	0	-	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	- 1	50,000.00
Operations	000003000000000		927,054.62	927,054.62	927,054.62		-		927,054.62
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000		518,092.70	518,092.70	518,092.70	-	-	-	518,092.70
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000		518,092.70	518,092.70	518,092.70	-	-	-	518,092.70
PSS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020100005		518,092.70	518,092.70	518,092.70	-		-	518,092.70
CO	0		518,092.70	518,092.70	518,092.70		-	-	518,092.70
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	(-	88,461.92	88,461.92	88,461.92	_	_		88,461.92
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services-Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	-	88,461.92	88,461.92	88,461.92	-	-	~	88,461.92
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003		88,461.92	88,461.92	88,461.92		-	-	88,461.92
CO	0		88,461.92	88,461.92	88,461.92	-	-	-	88,461.92
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	-	320,500.00	320,500.00	320,500.00	-	_	-	320,500.00
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000		320,500.00	320,500.00	320,500.00	_	_	_	320,500.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments				
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfe r From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
PAEF for the promotion and development of									
organic agriculture	162003050100005	-	320,500.00	320,500.00	320,500.00		-	-	320,500.00
CO	0	-	320,500.00	320,500.00	320,500.00	-	-	-	320,500.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	•	977,054.62	977,054.62	977,054.62	_	-	- 1	977,054.62
PS	0	-	**		*	-	-	-	-
MOOE	0		and the state of t		The second secon		-	-	Na.
Fin Ex	0		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	-	-	-	50,000.00
CO	0	•	927,054.62	927,054.62	927,054.62	-	-	- 1	927,054.62
	0	*	No. 1	# 1		-	-	- 1	#
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	-	*		_	_	-	- 1	_
National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401		165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00		-		165,500,000.00
National Disaster Risk Reduction and	01102101		100,000,000	200,000,000	100,000,000,00				100,000,000,000
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	000009030000000	-	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	•	-		165,500,000.00
Aid, Relief and Rehabilitation Services to Communities/Areas Affected by Calamities, including Training of Personnel, and Other Pre- disaster Activities	292009030100000		165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00			_	165,500,000.00
MOOE	0		165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	-	-	-	165,500,000.00
Sub-Total, SPF	0	*	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	-	-	-	165,500,000.00
PS	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOOE	0	-	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	-	-	-	165,500,000.00
Fin Ex	0				-	1.	-	-	-
CO	0		-	-	**	-	-	-	-
	0	***************************************	-	-		-	-	-	
GRAND TOTAL	0	-	166,477,054.62	166,477,054.62	166,477,054.62	-	Fee -		166,477,054.62
PS	0			-			-	-	
MOOE	0		165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	*	-	-	165,500,000.00
Fin Ex	0		50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00		-	-	50,000.00
CO	0		927,054.62	927,054.62	927,054.62	-		-	927,054.62

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISB As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,1

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)			
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	-		-	•	-			
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101	1-		-	-	-			
General Administration and Support	000001000000000					- 25			
General management and supervision	103001000100000			-		M			
Fin Ex	0	-		-	######################################				
Operations	000003000000000	#	927,054.62	*	•	927,054.62			
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	_	518,092.70	-	·-	518,092.70			
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	-	518,092.70	-	No. 2012 - 11 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12 - 12	518,092.70			
PSS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020100005	_	518,092.70	-		518,092.70			
CO	0		518,092.70	-	**	518,092.70			
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	-	88,461.92	_	19	88,461.92			
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services-Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	_	88,461.92	-	-	88,461.92			
National High-Value Crops Program	1620030306000003	-	88,461.92	-		88,461.92			
CO	0	-	88,461.92	-		88,461.92			
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	-	320,500.00	M	M	320,500.00			
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	_	320,500.00			320,500.00			

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligat	ions	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
PAEF for the promotion and development of						
organic agriculture	162003050100005		320,500.00			320,500.00
CO	0	1-	320,500.00	-	14	320,500.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	-	927,054.62	-	_	927,054.62
PS	0	-		-	-	***
MOOE	0	-		The state of the s	The state of the s	
Fin Ex	0	-		-	·	-
CO	0	-	927,054.62	-	ar en	927,054.62
	0	-	#	-	•	
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	,		-		
National Disaster Risk Reduction and						
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	-	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
National Disaster Risk Reduction and						
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	000009030000000	-	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Aid, Relief and Rehabilitation Services to Communities/Areas Affected by Calamities, including Training of Personnel, and Other Pre- disaster Activities	292009030100000	1	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
MOOE	0	-	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Sub-Total, SPF	0	-	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
PS	0	-	•	- 1	_	-
MOOE	0		159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Fin Ex	0	-	*	-	*	-
CO	0	-		-		-
		-	Otherwise and the second special and the second			**************************************
GRAND TOTAL	0		160,387,608.62	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	163,182,051.67
PS	0	-		-		-
MOOE	0	-	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Fin Ex	0	-		-		-
CO	0	_	927,054.62	-		927,054.62

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISB As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,1

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)			
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	-	-	-	-	-			
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101	-	-	-	-	-			
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	-		1 - 2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	•				
General management and supervision	103001000100000	-	**	-					
Fin Ex	0	-	-	**	-				
Operations	000003000000000		76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34			
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	_	18,092.70	-	463,935.72	482,028.42			
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	-	18,092.70	*	463,935.72	482,028.42			
PSS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020100005	_	18,092.70	<u>.</u>	463,935.72	482,028.42			
CO	0	-	18,092.70	-	463,935.72	482,028.42			
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	-	58,461.92	-	30,000.00	88,461.92			
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services-Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000	-	58,461.92	-	30,000.00	88,461.92			
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003	-	58,461.92	-	30,000.00	88,461.92			
CO	0	-	58,461.92	-	30,000.00	88,461.92			
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	•		42,000.00	25,000.00	67,000.00			
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	**	**	42,000.00	25,000.00	67,000.00			

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbur	sements	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
PAEF for the promotion and development of						
organic agriculture	162003050100005	-	•	42,000.00	25,000.00	67,000.00
CO	0		-	42,000.00	25,000.00	67,000.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	-	76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34
PS	0	-	-	-	-	-
MOOE	0	-	-	-	-	-
Fin Ex	0	•		•		-
CO	0		76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34
	0		## PM		16	
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	-		-		
National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	-	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	000009030000000		77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Aid, Relief and Rehabilitation Services to Communities/Areas Affected by Calamities, including Training of Personnel, and Other Pre- disaster Activities	292009030100000	·	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
MOOE	0	-	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Sub-Total, SPF	0	-	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
PS	0	-	-	-		-
MOOE	0	-	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Fin Ex	0		·	-	*	•
CO	0	-				***
	0	-				
GRAND TOTAL	0	-	78,001,927.70	58,313,314.82	21,979,019.99	158,294,262.51
PS	0	-	-	-		
MOOE	0	-	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Fin Ex	0	-	-	-	-	
CO	0		76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISB As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101.1

	e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,]			
Particulars	UACS CODE		Bala	nces	
		Unreleased Appropriat ions	Unobligated Allotment		oligations (15-20) (23+24)
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	-	-	-	-
Specific Budgets of National Government					
Agencies	01102101	-	-	-	-
General Administration and Support	000001000000000		50,000.00	-	-
General management and supervision	103001000100000	-	50,000.00	-	-
Fin Ex	0	-	50,000.00	-	-
Operations	000003000000000	-	*	-	289,564.28
MFO 2: TECHNICAL AND SUPPORT SERVICES	000003020000000	-	_	-	36,064.28
Production Support Services (PSS)	000003020100000	-	-	-	36,064.28
PSS on the promotion and development of organic agriculture	162003020100005			-	36,064.28
CO	0	-		-	36,064.28
MFO 3: IRRIGATION NETWORK SERVICES	000003030000000	-	-	-	-
Irrigation Network Planning and Contract Management Services-Restoration/ Rehabilitation/ Construction of Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	000003030600000		-	_	-
National High-Value Crops Program	162003030600003			-	•
CO	0	-	=	-	-
MFO 5: AGRICULTURAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES SUPPORT SERVICES	000003050000000	-	-	~	253,500.00
Provision of Agricultural Equipment and Facilities (PAEF)	000003050100000	-	_		253,500.00



Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances					
		Unreleased Appropriat ions	Unobligated Allotment		Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24		
PAEF for the promotion and development of							
organic agriculture	162003050100005	-		-	253,500.00		
CO	0	-	-	-	253,500.00		
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	-	50,000.00	-	289,564.28		
PS	0	-	-	-	-		
MOOE	0	-	-	-	-		
Fin Ex	0	-	50,000.00	-	-		
CO	0	-	Mark (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994) (1994)	-	289,564.28		
	0	-		-			
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	-	-	_	-		
National Disaster Risk Reduction and					1		
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
National Disaster Risk Reduction and							
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	000009030000000	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
Aid, Relief and Rehabilitation Services to Communities/Areas Affected by Calamities, including Training of Personnel, and Other Pre- disaster Activities	292009030100000	_	3,245,002.95		4,598,224.88		
MOOE	0	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
Sub-Total, SPF	0	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
PS	0	-	-	-	-		
MOOE	0	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
Fin Ex	0	-	•	-	-		
CO	0	-	-	-	-		
	0	-	-	-	-		
GRAND TOTAL	0	-	3,295,002.95	- 1	4,887,789.16		
PS	0	-	-	-	-		
MOOE	0	-	3,245,002.95	-	4,598,224.88		
Fin Ex	0	-	50,000.00	-			
co	0	-		-	289,564.28		

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant Approved by

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III OIC, Director



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1 FOREIGN ASSISTED PROJECT - PL480

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

Authorization:02 - Continuing Appropriations Report Status:SUBMITTED

	(e.g. runa cluster, 101,	102, 131)			T				
Particulars	UACS CODE	***************************************	Appropriation				Allotment	S	
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	02102177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign-Assisted Projects	000005000000000	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
Research and Development	000005130000000	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
Disaster Mitigation and Management	000005130300000	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
Establishment of Agro-Meteorological Stations in Highly Vulnerable Agricultural Areas: A Tool for Climate Change Adaptation and in the Development of Local Early Warning System (Agromet cum Climate Change)	183005130300001	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
MOOE	0	0	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PERSON	0	0	0	1,003,181.63
CO	0	0	238,380.00	238,380.00		0	0	0	238,380.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
PS	0	0	1,002,104,62	1,000,101,63	1,002,101,62	0	0	0	1 000 101 60
MOOE	0	0	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	0	0	0	1,003,181.63
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 000 000 00
СО	0	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00
	0	0	0]	0	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments						
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63		
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MOOE	0	0	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	0	0	0	1,003,181.63		
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CO	0	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00		

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DIS As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects Fur

PERSONAL PARTIES AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PERSONAL PROPERTY OF THE PER	(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,					
Particulars	UACS CODE		Curre	nt Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	5=(11+12+13+1
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	02102177	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign-Assisted Projects	0000050000000000	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28
Research and Development	000005130000000	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28
Disaster Mitigation and Management	000005130300000	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28
Stations in Highly Vulnerable Agricultural Areas: A Tool for Climate Change Adaptation and in the Development of Local Early Warning System (Agromet cum Climate Change)	183005130300001	341,374.48	698,412.38			
MOOE	0	341,374.48	460,032.38		27,719.55	
CO	0	0	238,380.00		0	238,380.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	341,374.48	460,032.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	941,500.28
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	11	12	13	14	5=(11+12+13+1			
GRAND TOTAL	0	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28			
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0			
MOOE	0	341,374.48	460,032.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	941,500.28			
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0			
CO	0	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00			

FAR No. 1 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DIS As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency : Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects Fur

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,

	(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,									
Particulars	UACS CODE		Curre	nt Year Disbursem	ients			В	alances	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unrelease d Appropri ations	Unobligated Allotment	100	ligations (15-20) = (23+24)
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
United States	02102177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Foreign-Assisted Projects	000005000000000	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67
Research and Development	000005130000000	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67
Disaster Mitigation and Management	000005130300000	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67
Establishment of Agro-Meteorological Stations in Highly Vulnerable Agricultural Areas: A Tool for Climate Change Adaptation and in the Development of Local Early Warning System (Agromet cum Climate Change)	183005130300001	106,980.31		A ALTERNATION OF THE PARTY OF T	THE PROPERTY OF STREET, AND ADDRESS OF STREET	THE SAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	0		0	65,389.67
MOOE	0	106,980.31	601,498.97		152,005.26	925,852.61	0	61,681.35	0	15,647.67
CO	0	106,000,01	0	99,990.00			0	0	0	49,742.00
Sub-Total, Agency-Specific	0	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67
PS	0	106,000,01	0	0 0000	450,005,00	0	0	0	0	45.645.61
MOOE	0	106,980.31	601,498.97	65,368.07	152,005.26	925,852.61	0	61,681.35	0	15,647.67
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0000000	00 (10 00	100 (00 00	0	0	0	10.710.0
CO	0	0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00	0	0	0	49,742.00
	0	0	1	0	1 0	0	0	0	0	

Particulars	UACS CODE		Current Year Disbursements						Balances			
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unrelease d Appropri ations		Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24		
GRAND TOTAL		0 106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67		
PS		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
MOOE		0 106,980.31	601,498.97	65,368.07	152,005.26	925,852.61	0	61,681.35	0	15,647.67		
Fin Ex		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
CO		0 0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00	0	0	0	49,742.00		

Certified Correct:
DENISEA. SOLANO Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III OIC, Director



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1A CURRENT YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1-A
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES
As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

Authorization: 01 - Current Year Appropriations

Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments						
			Adjustments			Adjustments					
		Authorized	(Transfer To/From	Adjusted		(Withdrawal,	Transfer		Adjusted Total		
		Appropriation	Realignment)	Appropriations	Allotments Received	Realignment)	То	Transfer From	Allotments		
I Account Consider Dudget	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
I. Agency Specific Budget	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Specific Budgets of National											
Government Agencies	01101101	702,002,000.00	167,984.00	702,169,984.00	702,002,000.00	0	0	167,984.00	702,169,984.00		
Personnel Services	0	126,513,000.00	6,417,984.00	132,930,984.00	126,513,000.00	6,250,000.00	0	167,984.00	132,930,984.00		
Salaries and Wages	5010100000	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	91,595,811.17	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	0	0	91,595,811.17		
Salaries and Wages - Regular	5010101000	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	91,595,811.17	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	0	0	91,595,811.17		
Basic Salary - Civilian	5010101001	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	91,595,811.17	91,736,000.00	(140,188.83)	0	0	91,595,811.17		
Other Compensation	5010200000	32,941,000.00	5,908,650.00	38,849,650.00	32,941,000.00	5,908,650.00	0	0	38,849,650.00		
Personal Economic Relief									hard 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
Allowance (PERA)	5010201000	6,264,000.00	18,000.00	6,282,000.00	6,264,000.00	18,000.00	0	0	6,282,000.00		
PERA - Civilian	5010201001	6,264,000.00	18,000.00	6,282,000.00	6,264,000.00	18,000.00	0	0	6,282,000.00		
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	750,000.00	79,000.00	829,000.00	750,000.00	79,000.00	0	0	829,000.00		
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	750,000.00	79,000.00	829,000.00	750,000.00	79,000.00	0	0	829,000.00		
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203000	750,000.00	60,000.00	810,000.00	750,000.00	60,000.00	0	0	810,000.00		
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203001	750,000.00	60,000.00	810,000.00	750,000.00	60,000.00	0	0	810,000.00		
Clothing/Uniform Allowance	5010204000	1,305,000.00	0	1,305,000.00	1,305,000.00	0	0	0	1,305,000.00		
Clothing/Uniform Allowance -											
Civilian	5010204001	1,305,000.00	0	1,305,000.00	1,305,000.00	0	0	0	1,305,000.00		
Subsistence Allowance (SA)	5010205000	5,188,000.00	0	5,188,000.00	5,188,000.00	0	0	0	5,188,000.00		
Subsistence Allowance - Magna			4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4								
Carta Benefits for Science and											
Technology under R.A. 8439	5010205002	5,188,000.00	0	5,188,000.00	5,188,000.00	0	0	0	5,188,000.00		
Laundry Allowance (LA)	5010206000	786,000.00	0	786,000.00	786,000.00	0	0	0	786,000.00		
Laundry Allowance - Magna Carta											
Benefits for Science and Technology											
under R.A. 8439	5010206003	786,000.00	0	786,000.00	786,000.00	0	0	0	786,000.00		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments	
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]	
Year End Bonus	5010214000	7,644,000.00	(343,944.00)	7,300,056.00	7,644,000.00	(343,944.00)	0	0	7,300,056.00	
Bonus - Civilian	5010214001	7,644,000.00	(343,944.00)	7,300,056.00	7,644,000.00	(343,944.00)	0	0	7,300,056.00	
Cash Gift	5010215000	1,305,000.00	(31,752.00)	1,273,248.00	1,305,000.00	(31,752.00)	0	0	1,273,248.00	
Cash Gift - Civilian	5010215001	1,305,000.00	(31,752.00)	1,273,248.00	1,305,000.00	(31,752.00)	0	0	1,273,248.00	
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	8,949,000.00	6,127,346.00	15,076,346.00	8,949,000.00	6,127,346.00	0	0	15,076,346.00	
Collective Negotiation Agreement Incentive - Civilian	5010299011	0	6,250,000.00	6,250,000.00	0	6,250,000.00	0	0	6,250,000.00	
Productivity Enhancement				3,200,000,00		3,200,000,00			0,200,000,00	
Incentive - Civilian	5010299012	1,305,000.00	(10,000.00)	1,295,000.00	1,305,000.00	(10,000.00)	0	0	1,295,000.00	
Mid-Year Bonus - Civilian	5010299036	7,644,000.00	(112,654.00)	7,531,346.00	7,644,000.00	(112,654.00)	0	0	7,531,346.00	
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	1,487,000.00	56,195.83	1,543,195.83	1,487,000.00	56,195.83	0	0	1,543,195.83	
Pag-IBIG Contributions	5010302000	313,000.00	26,904.17	339,904.17	313,000.00	26,904.17	0	0	339,904.17	
Pag-IBIG - Civilian	5010302001	313,000.00	26,904.17	339,904.17	313,000.00	26,904.17	0	0	339,904.17	
PhilHealth Contributions	5010303000	861,000.00	40,087.50	901,087.50	861,000.00	40,087.50	0	0	901,087.50	
PhilHealth - Civilian	5010303001	861,000.00	40,087.50	901,087.50	861,000.00	40,087.50	0	0	901,087.50	
Employees Compensation			10,007.100	702,007.00	001,000100	10,007,100			702,007100	
Insurance Premiums (ECIP)	5010304000	313,000.00	(10,795.84)	302,204.16	313,000.00	(10,795.84)	0	0	302,204.16	
ECIP - Civilian	5010304001	313,000.00	(10,795.84)	302,204.16	313,000.00	(10,795.84)	0	0	302,204.16	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	349,000.00	593,327.00	942,327.00	349,000.00	425,343.00	0	167,984.00	942,327.00	
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	0	0	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	0	0	0	167,984.00	167,984.00	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	349,000.00	425,343.00	774,343.00	349,000.00	425,343.00	0	0	774,343.00	
Lump-sum for Step Increments -										
Length of Service	5010499010	229,000.00	(29,657.00)	199,343.00	229,000.00	(29,657.00)	0	0	199,343.00	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	120,000.00	455,000.00	575,000.00	120,000.00	455,000.00	0	0	575,000.00	
Maintenance and Other Operating										
Expenses	0	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)	247,987,000.00	254,237,000.00	(6,250,000.00)	0	0	247,987,000.00	
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	34,716,000.00	(5,924,702.58)	28,791,297.42	34,716,000.00	(5,924,702.58)	0	0	28,791,297.42	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	33,891,000.00	(6,805,937.19)	27,085,062.81	33,891,000.00	(6,805,937.19)	0	0	27,085,062.81	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	33,891,000.00	(6,805,937.19)	27,085,062.81	33,891,000.00	(6,805,937.19)	0	0	27,085,062.81	
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	825,000.00	881,234.61	1,706,234.61	825,000.00	881,234.61	0	0	1,706,234.61	
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	825,000.00	881,234.61	1,706,234.61	825,000.00	881,234.61	0	0	1,706,234.61	
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	37,328,648.56	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	0	0	37,328,648.56	

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation				Allotments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Training Expenses	5020201000	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	37,328,648.56	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	0	0	37,328,648.56
Training Expenses	5020201002	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	37,328,648.56	42,640,000.00	(5,311,351.44)	0	0	37,328,648.56
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	42,153,000.00	(5,278,577.74)	36,874,422.26	42,153,000.00	(5,278,577.74)	0	0	36,874,422.26
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	8,793,000.00	(143,270.76)	8,649,729.24	8,793,000.00	(143,270.76)	0	0	8,649,729.24
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	1,290,000.00	4,631,401.98	5,921,401.98	1,290,000.00	4,631,401.98	0	0	5,921,401.98
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	7,503,000.00	(4,774,672.74)	2,728,327.26	7,503,000.00	(4,774,672.74)	0	0	2,728,327.26
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	5,000.00	(3,800.00)	1,200.00	5,000.00	(3,800.00)	0	0	1,200.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	5,000.00	(3,800.00)	1,200.00	5,000.00	(3,800.00)	0	0	1,200.00
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	3,000,000.00	(1,083,100.50)	1,916,899.50	3,000,000.00	(1,083,100.50)	0	0	1,916,899.50
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	3,000,000.00	(1,083,100.50)	1,916,899.50	3,000,000.00	(1,083,100.50)	0	0	1,916,899.50
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	4,640,000.00	(2,472,435.32)	2,167,564.68	4,640,000.00	(2,472,435.32)	0	0	2,167,564.68
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	4,640,000.00	(2,472,435.32)	2,167,564.68	4,640,000.00	(2,472,435.32)	0	0	2,167,564.68
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	10,565,000.00	(3,699,090.22)	6,865,909.78	10,565,000.00	(3,699,090.22)	0	0	6,865,909.78
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	10,565,000.00	(3,699,090.22)	6,865,909.78	10,565,000.00	(3,699,090.22)	0	0	6,865,909.78
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	7,980,000.00	(4,006,063.84)	3,973,936.16	7,980,000.00	(4,006,063.84)	0	0	3,973,936.16
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	7,980,000.00	(4,006,063.84)	3,973,936.16	7,980,000.00	(4,006,063.84)	0	0	3,973,936.16
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment Expenses	5020321000	100,000.00	4,614,396.40	4,714,396.40	100,000.00	4,614,396.40	0	0	4,714,396.40
Office Equipment	5020321002	0	10,104.90	10,104.90	0	10,104.90	0	0	10,104.90
Information and Communications Technology Equipment	5020321003	100,000.00	4,281,091.50	4,381,091.50	100,000.00	4,281,091.50	0	0	4,381,091.50
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5020321004	0	296,200.00	296,200.00	0	296,200.00	0	0	296,200.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5020321013	0	27,000.00	27,000.00	0	27,000.00	0	0	27,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments	
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]	
Semi-Expendable Furniture,										
Fixtures and Books Expenses	5020322000	0	7,600.00	7,600.00	0	7,600.00	0	0	7,600.00	
Furniture and Fixtures	5020322001	0	7,600.00	7,600.00	0	7,600.00	0	0	7,600.00	
Other Supplies and Materials										
Expenses	5020399000	7,070,000.00	1,507,186.50	8,577,186.50	7,070,000.00	1,507,186.50	0	0	8,577,186.50	
Other Supplies and Materials										
Expenses	5020399000	7,070,000.00	1,507,186.50	8,577,186.50	7,070,000.00	1,507,186.50	0	0	8,577,186.50	
Utility Expenses	5020400000	10,100,000.00	671,468.32	10,771,468.32	10,100,000.00	671,468.32	0	0	10,771,468.32	
Water Expenses	5020401000	1,750,000.00	641,554.29	2,391,554.29	1,750,000.00	641,554.29	0	0	2,391,554.29	
Water Expenses	5020401000	1,750,000.00	641,554.29	2,391,554.29	1,750,000.00	641,554.29	0	0	2,391,554.29	
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	8,350,000.00	29,914.03	8,379,914.03	8,350,000.00	29,914.03	0	0	8,379,914.03	
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	8,350,000.00	29,914.03	8,379,914.03	8,350,000.00	29,914.03	0	0	8,379,914.03	
Communication Expenses	5020500000	4,259,000.00	(662,486.66)	3,596,513.34	4,259,000.00	(662,486.66)	0	0	3,596,513.34	
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	339,000.00	(23,066.26)	315,933.74	339,000.00	(23,066.26)	0	0	315,933.74	
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	339,000.00	(23,066.26)	315,933.74	339,000.00	(23,066.26)	0	0	315,933.74	
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	2,945,000.00	(492,324.36)	2,452,675.64	2,945,000.00	(492,324.36)	0	0	2,452,675.64	
Mobile	5020502001	870,000.00	149,880.79	1,019,880.79	870,000.00	149,880.79	0	0	1,019,880.79	
Landline	5020502002	2,075,000.00	(642,205.15)	1,432,794.85	2,075,000.00	(642,205.15)	0	0	1,432,794.85	
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	975,000.00	(147,096.04)	827,903.96	975,000.00	(147,096.04)	0	0	827,903.96	
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	975,000.00	(147,096.04)	827,903.96	975,000.00	(147,096.04)	0	0	827,903.96	
Confidential, Intelligence and										
Extraordinary Expenses	5021000000	118,000.00	0	118,000.00	118,000.00	0	0	0	118.000.00	
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous										
Expenses	5021003000	118,000.00	0	118,000.00	118,000.00	0	0	0	118,000.00	
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous			10100000							
Expenses	5021003000	118,000.00	0	118,000.00	118,000.00	0	0	0	118.000.00	
Professional Services	5021100000	40,275,000.00	(653,295.17)	39,621,704.83	40,275,000.00	(653,295.17)	0	0	39,621,704.83	
Legal Services	5021101000	250,000.00	(10,000.00)	240,000.00	250,000.00	(10,000.00)	0	0	240,000.00	
Legal Services	5021101000	250,000.00	(10,000.00)	240,000.00	250,000.00	(10,000.00)	0	0	240,000.00	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	40,025,000.00	(643,295.17)	39,381,704.83	40,025,000.00	(643,295.17)	0	0	39,381,704.83	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	40,025,000.00	(643,295.17)	39,381,704.83	40,025,000.00	(643,295.17)	0	0	39,381,704.83	
General Services	5021200000	6,500,000.00	760,078.80	7,260,078.80	6,500,000.00	760,078.80	0	0	7,260,078.80	
Janitorial Services	5021202000	3,150,000.00	346,500.89	3,496,500.89	3,150,000.00	346,500.89	0	0	3,496,500.89	
Janitorial Services	5021202000	3,150,000.00	346,500.89	3,496,500.89	3,150,000.00	346,500.89	0	0	3,496,500.89	
Security Services	5021203000	3,350,000.00	413,577.91	3,763,577.91	3,350,000.00	413,577.91	0	0	3,763,577.91	

Particulars					Allotments						
			Adjustments			Adjustments					
		Authorized Appropriation	(Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	(Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]		
Security Services	5021203000	3,350,000.00	413,577.91	3,763,577.91	3,350,000.00	413,577.91	0	0	3,763,577.91		
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	7,420,000.00	8,907,139.91	16,327,139.91	7,420,000.00	8,907,139.91	0	0	16,327,139.91		
Repairs and Maintenance -											
Infrastructure Assets	5021303000	2,500,000.00	(73,200.00)	2,426,800.00	2,500,000.00	(73,200.00)	0	0	2,426,800.00		
Sewer Systems	5021303003	2,500,000.00	(73,200.00)	2,426,800.00	2,500,000.00	(73,200.00)	0	0	2,426,800.00		
Repairs and Maintenance -		0 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -		2000 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		4 4 4 7 6 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7					
Buildings and Other Structures	5021304000	1,170,000.00	8,237,145.75	9,407,145.75	1,170,000.00	8,237,145.75	0	0	9,407,145.75		
Buildings	5021304001	1,170,000.00	8,237,145.75	9,407,145.75	1,170,000.00	8,237,145.75	0	0	9,407,145.75		
Repairs and Maintenance -											
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	2,360,000.00	1,050,410.56	3,410,410.56	2,360,000.00	1,050,410.56	0	0	3,410,410.56		
Machinery	5021305001	500,000.00	(291,860.00)	208,140.00	500,000.00	(291,860.00)	0	0	208,140.00		
Office Equipment	5021305002	100,000.00	308,792.00	408,792.00	100,000.00	308,792.00	0	0	408,792.00		
Information and Communication											
Technology Equipment	5021305003	0	909,063.40	909,063.40	0	909,063.40	0	0	909,063.40		
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5021305014	0	1,596,865.16	1,596,865.16	0	1,596,865.16	0	0	1,596,865.16		
Other Machinery and Equipment	5021305099	1,760,000.00	(1,472,450.00)	287,550.00	1,760,000.00	(1,472,450.00)	0	0	287,550.00		
Repairs and Maintenance -							_				
Transportation Equipment	5021306000	890,000.00	172,783.60	1,062,783.60	890,000.00	172,783.60	0	0	1,062,783.60		
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	890,000.00	172,783.60	1,062,783.60	890,000.00	172,783.60	0	0	1,062,783.60		
Repairs and Maintenance -			(0.000000000000000000000000000000000000				_				
Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	330,000.00	(310,000.00)	20,000.00	330,000.00	(310,000.00)	0	0	20,000.00		
Repairs and Maintenance -	5054005000	222 222 22	(24.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	22.22.22	000 000 00	(040,000,00)					
Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	330,000.00	(310,000.00)	20,000.00	330,000.00	(310,000.00)	0	0	20,000.00		
Danier and Maintanana Cil											
Repairs and Maintenance - Other	E024200000	170 000 00	(170,000,00)		170 000 00	(470,000,00)					
Property, Plant and Equipment	5021399000	170,000.00	(170,000.00)	0	170,000.00	(170,000.00)	0	0	0		
Other Property, Plant and	E004000000	450 000 00	(4 110 000 000		450,000,00	(4 50 000 00)			_		
Equipment	5021399099	170,000.00	(170,000.00)	0	170,000.00	(170,000.00)	0	0	0		
Financial Assistance/Subsidy	5021400000	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	600,000.00	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	0	0	600,000.00		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation				Allotments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	600,000.00	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	0	0	600,000.00
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	600,000.00	800,000.00	(200,000.00)	0	0	600,000.00
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and									
Other Fees	5021500000	2,620,000.00	(1,173,660.03)	1,446,339.97	2,620,000.00	(1,173,660.03)	0	0	1,446,339.97
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501000	70,000.00	(70,000.00)	0	70,000.00	(70,000.00)	0	0	0
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501001	70,000.00	(70,000.00)	0	70,000.00	(70,000.00)	0	0	0
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	200,000.00	84,387.25	284,387.25	200,000.00	84,387.25	0	0	284,387.25
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	200,000.00	84,387.25	284,387.25	200,000.00	84,387.25	0	0	284,387.25
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	2,350,000.00	(1,188,047.28)	1,161,952.72	2,350,000.00	(1,188,047.28)	0	0	1,161,952.72
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	2,350,000.00	(1,188,047.28)	1,161,952.72	2,350,000.00	(1,188,047.28)	0	0	1,161,952.72
Labor and Wages	5021600000	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	3,667,363.97	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	0	0	3,667,363.97
Labor and Wages	5021601000	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	3,667,363.97	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	0	0	3,667,363.97
Labor and Wages	5021601000	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	3,667,363.97	5,978,000.00	(2,310,636.03)	0	0	3,667,363.97
Other Maintenance and Operating									
Expenses	5029900000	56,658,000.00	4,926,022.62	61,584,022.62	56,658,000.00	4,926,022.62	0	0	61,584,022.62
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	470,000.00	(415,500.00)	54,500.00	470,000.00	(415,500.00)	0	0	54,500.00
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	470,000.00	(415,500.00)	54,500.00	470,000.00	(415,500.00)	0	0	54,500.00
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	2,616,000.00	2,552,548.74	5,168,548.74	2,616,000.00	2,552,548.74	0	0	5,168,548.74
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	2,616,000.00	2,552,548.74	5,168,548.74	2,616,000.00	2,552,548.74	0	0	5,168,548.74
Representation Expenses	5029903000	3,814,000.00	419,067.02	4,233,067.02	3,814,000.00	419,067.02	0	0	4,233,067.02
Representation Expenses	5029903000	3,814,000.00	419,067.02	4,233,067.02	3,814,000.00	419,067.02	0	0	4,233,067.02
Transportation and Delivery				W 80 00 10 00000 10 10 10					
Expenses	5029904000	145,000.00	(28,846.96)	116,153.04	145,000.00	(28,846.96)	0	0	116,153.04
Transportation and Delivery									
Expenses	5029904000	145,000.00	(28,846.96)	116,153.04	145,000.00	(28,846.96)	0	0	116,153.04
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	7,735,000.00	(2,931,520.57)	4,803,479.43	7,735,000.00	(2,931,520.57)	0	0	4,803,479.43
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	7,625,000.00	(3,210,431.44)	4,414,568.56	7,625,000.00	(3,210,431.44)	0	0	4,414,568.56
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	110,000.00	278,910.87	388,910.87	110,000.00	278,910.87	0	0	388,910.87
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	70,000.00	(20,344.00)	49,656.00	70,000.00	(20,344.00)	0	0	49,656.00
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	70,000.00	(20,344.00)	49,656.00	70,000.00	(20,344.00)	0	0	49,656.00
Donations	5029908000	4,500,000.00	0	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	0	0	0	4,500,000.00
Donations	5029908000	4,500,000.00	0	4,500,000.00	4,500,000.00	0	0	0	4,500,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation				Allotments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Other Maintenance and Operating								4-4	
Expenses	5029999000	37,308,000.00	5,350,618.39	42,658,618.39	37,308,000.00	5,350,618.39	0	0	42,658,618.39
Other Maintenance and Operating				· ·					
Expenses	5029999099	37,308,000.00	5,350,618.39	42,658,618.39	37,308,000.00	5,350,618.39	0	0	42,658,618.39
Financial Expenses	0	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Financial Expenses	5030100000	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Bank Charges	5030104000	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Bank Charges	5030104000	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Capital Outlays	0	321,202,000.00	0	321,202,000.00	321,202,000.00	0	0	0	321,202,000.00
Property, Plant and Equipment									
Outlay	5060400000	320,452,000.00	(250,000.00)	320,202,000.00	320,452,000.00	(250,000.00)	0	0	320,202,000.00
Buildings and Other Structures	5060404000	10,500,000.00	(136,000.00)	10,364,000.00	10,500,000.00	(136,000.00)	0	0	10,364,000.00
Other Structures	5060404099	10,500,000.00	(136,000.00)	10,364,000.00	10,500,000.00	(136,000.00)	0	0	10,364,000.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	305,372,000.00	984,000.00	306,356,000.00	305,372,000.00	984,000.00	0	0	306,356,000.00
Machinery	5060405001	138,200,000.00	(599,655.30)	137,600,344.70	138,200,000.00	(599,655.30)	0	0	137,600,344.70
Office Equipment	5060405002	450,000.00	1,754,860.80	2,204,860.80	450,000.00	1,754,860.80	0	0	2,204,860.80
Information and Communication									
Technology Equipment	5060405003	400,000.00	190,000.00	590,000.00	400.000.00	190,000.00	0	0	590,000.00
Agricultural and Forestry									
Equipment	5060405004	49,926,000.00	(471,000.00)	49,455,000.00	49,926,000.00	(471,000.00)	0	0	49,455,000.00
Communication Equipment	5060405007	600,000.00	(510,261.00)	89,739.00	600,000.00	(510,261.00)	0	0	89,739.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	15,722,000.00	415,998.00	16,137,998.00	15,722,000.00	415,998.00	0	0	16,137,998.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	100,074,000.00	204,057.50	100,278,057.50	100,074,000.00	204,057.50	0	0	100,278,057.50
Transportation Equipment Outlay	5060406000	4,500,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	3,400,000.00	4,500,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	3,400,000.00
Motor Vehicles	5060406001	4,500,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	3,400,000.00	4,500,000.00	(1,100,000.00)	0	0	3,400,000.00
Furniture, Fixtures and Books				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		(=,===,===,50)			
Outlay	5060407000	80,000.00	2,000.00	82,000.00	80,000.00	2,000.00	0	0	82,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	5060407001	60,000.00	22,000.00	82,000.00	60,000.00	22,000.00	0	0	82,000.00
Books	5060407002	20,000.00	(20,000.00)	0	20,000.00	(20,000.00)	0	0	02,000.00
Intangible Assets Outlay	5060600000	750,000.00	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	750,000.00	250,000.00	0	0	1,000,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation				Allotments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Computer Software	5060602000	750,000.00	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	750,000.00	250,000.00	0	0	1,000,000.00
Computer Software	5060602000	750,000.00	250,000.00	1,000,000.00	750,000.00	250,000.00	0	0	1,000,000.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retirement and Life Insurance									
Premiums	01104102	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
Personnel Services	0	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	5010301000	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
Retirement and Life Insurance									
Premiums	5010301000	11,008,000.00	0	11,008,000.00	11,008,000.00	(373,000.00)	0	0	10,635,000.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits									
Fund	01101406	0	11,942,031.00	11,942,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	11,942,031.00
Personnel Services	0	0	11,942,031.00	11,942,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	11,942,031.00
Other Compensation	5010200000	0	11,942,031.00	11,942,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	1,632,000.00	11,942,031.00
Hazard Pay (HP)	5010211000	0	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	0	10,310,031.00
HP - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010211004	0	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	10,310,031.00	0	0	0	10,310,031.00
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00
Peformance Based Bonus - Civilian	5010299014	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	1,632,000.00
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	0	0	0	3,102,560.00
Personnel Services	0	0	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	0	0	0	3,102,560.00
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	3,102,560.00	0	0	0	3,102,560.00
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	221,616.00	221,616.00	221,616.00	0	0	0	221,616.00
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	221,616.00	221,616.00	221,616.00	0	0	0	221,616.00

Particulars UACS CODE	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments					
	Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments		
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	0	0	0	2,880,944.00	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	2,880,944.00	0	0	0	2,880,944.00	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grand Total	0	713,010,000.00	15,212,575.00	728,222,575.00	726,422,591.00	(373,000.00)	0	1,799,984.00	727,849,575.00	

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBL. As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Manageme

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Age

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National						
Government Agencies	01101101	174,403,603.02	155,952,225.13	205,696,039.28	77,831,298.95	613,883,166.38
Personnel Services	0	25,755,926.09	33,189,162.52	24,930,961.95	42,282,365.39	126,158,415.95
Salaries and Wages	5010100000	22,199,860.21	21,813,294.15	21,835,611.28	21,795,847.02	87,644,612.66
Salaries and Wages - Regular	5010101000	22,199,860.21	21,813,294.15	21,835,611.28	21,795,847.02	87,644,612.66
Basic Salary - Civilian	5010101001	22,199,860.21	21,813,294.15	21,835,611.28	21,795,847.02	87,644,612.66
Other Compensation	5010200000	3,160,590.88	10,821,905.87	2,767,500.67	19,518,748.62	36,268,746.04
Personal Economic Relief						
Allowance (PERA)	5010201000	1,511,090.88	1,535,272.70	1,447,545.42	1,489,272.73	5,983,181.73
PERA - Civilian	5010201001	1,511,090.88	1,535,272.70	1,447,545.42	1,489,272.73	5,983,181.73
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	221,500.00	270,000.00	135,000.00	202,500.00	829,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	221,500.00	270,000.00	135,000.00	202,500.00	829,000.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203000	168,000.00	191,000.00	163,000.00	185,500.00	707,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203001	168,000.00	191,000.00	163,000.00	185,500.00	707,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allowance	5010204000	1,260,000.00	0	0	0	1,260,000.00
Clothing/Uniform Allowance -						
Civilian	5010204001	1,260,000.00	0	0	0	1,260,000.00
Subsistence Allowance (SA)	5010205000	0	1,264,350.00	818,639.80	1,424,581.51	3,507,571.31
Subsistence Allowance - Magna						
Carta Benefits for Science and						
Technology under R.A. 8439	5010205002	0	1,264,350.00	818,639.80	1,424,581.51	3,507,571.31
Laundry Allowance (LA)	5010206000	0	266,530.17	203,315.45	316,154.38	786,000.00
Laundry Allowance - Magna Carta						
Benefits for Science and Technology						
under R.A. 8439	5010206003	0	266,530.17	203,315.45	316,154.38	786,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Year End Bonus	5010214000	0	0	0	7,300,056.00	7,300,056.00
Bonus - Civilian	5010214001	0	0	0	7,300,056.00	7,300,056.00
Cash Gift	5010215000	0	0	0	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
Cash Gift - Civilian	5010215001	0	0	0	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	7,294,753.00	0	7,350,684.00	14,645,437.00
Collective Negotiation Agreement Incentive - Civilian	5010299011	0	0	0	6,125,000.00	6,125,000.00
Productivity Enhancement						
Incentive - Civilian	5010299012	0	0	0	1,225,000.00	1,225,000.00
Mid-Year Bonus - Civilian	5010299036	0	7,294,753.00	0	684.00	7,295,437.00
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	395,475.00	428,962.50	327,850.00	347,300.00	1,499,587.50
Pag-IBIG Contributions	5010302000	75,500.00	74,500.00	49,800.00	99,400.00	299,200.00
Pag-IBIG - Civilian	5010302001	75,500.00	74,500.00	49,800.00	99,400.00	299,200.00
PhilHealth Contributions	5010303000	244,175.00	279,662.50	203,350.00	173,900.00	901,087.50
PhilHealth - Civilian	5010303001	244,175.00	279,662.50	203,350.00	173,900.00	901,087.50
Employees Compensation						
Insurance Premiums (ECIP)	5010304000	75,800.00	74,800.00	74,700.00	74,000.00	299,300.00
ECIP - Civilian	5010304001	75,800.00	74,800.00	74,700.00	74,000.00	299,300.00
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	125,000.00	0	620,469.75	745,469.75
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	125,000.00	0	452,486.18	577,486.18
Lump-sum for Step Increments - Length of Service	5010499010	0	0	0	7,486.18	7,486.18
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	125,000.00	0	445,000.00	570,000.00
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	48,418,605.43	90,308,099.26	72.992.055.44	32,003,701.30	243,722,461.43
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	3,480,120.61	9,419,543.01	6,519,208.87	9,040,313.77	28,459,186.26
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	2,963,348.07	8,997,589.33	6,265,853.47	8,526,160.78	26,752,951.65
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	2,963,348.07	8,997,589.33	6,265,853.47	8,526,160.78	26,752,951.65
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	516,772.54	421,953.68	253,355.40	514,152.99	1,706,234.61
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	516,772.54	421,953.68	253,355.40	514,152.99	1,706,234.61
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	3,325,123.56	14,775,455.73	19,267,558.69	(1,015,679.97)	36,352,458.01

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Training Expenses	5020201000	3,325,123.56	14,775,455.73	19,267,558.69	(1,015,679.97)	36,352,458.01
Training Expenses	5020201002	3,325,123.56	14,775,455.73	19,267,558.69	(1,015,679.97)	36,352,458.01
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	2,469,050.62	16,134,813.32	15,481,324.26	2,145,513.82	36,230,702.02
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	467,823.11	4,632,393.83	3,701,559.70	(291,410.20)	8,510,366.44
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	17,855.00	2,876,303.28	2,394,014.00	499,889.70	5,788,061.98
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	449,968.11	1,756,090.55	1,307,545.70	(791,299.90)	2,722,304.46
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	1,200.00	0	0	0	1,200.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	1,200.00	0	0	0	1,200.00
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	1,038,508.30	931,987.20	(53,596.00)	1,916,899.50
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	1,038,508.30	931,987.20	(53,596.00)	1,916,899.50
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	153,676.65	334,556.57	1,212,318.66	322,473.66	2,023,025.54
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	153,676.65	334,556.57	1,212,318.66	322,473.66	2,023,025.54
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	92,033.00	2,494,716.50	4,742,910.01	(463,749.73)	6,865,909.78
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	92,033.00	2,494,716.50	4,742,910.01	(463,749.73)	6,865,909.78
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	140,540.66	2,312,153.79	1,987,182.39	(465,940.68)	3,973,936.16
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	140,540.66	2,312,153.79	1,987,182.39	(465,940.68)	3,973,936.16
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment Expenses	5020321000	799,336.00	2,493,850.00	296,088.00	1,098,122.40	4,687,396.40
Office Equipment	5020321002	0	9,540.00	0	564.90	10,104.90
Information and Communications Technology Equipment	5020321003	648,386.00	2,280,210.00	405,538.00	1,019,957.50	4,354,091.50
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5020321004	0	204,100.00	14,500.00	77,600.00	296,200.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5020321013	150,950.00	0	(123,950.00)	0	27,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Semi-Expendable Furniture,						
Fixtures and Books Expenses	5020322000	0	0	7,600.00	0	7,600.00
Furniture and Fixtures	5020322001	0	0	7,600.00	0	7,600.00
Other Supplies and Materials						
Expenses	5020399000	814,441.20	2,828,634.33	2,601,678.30	1,999,614.37	8,244,368.20
Other Supplies and Materials			1 year ()			
Expenses	5020399000	814,441.20	2,828,634.33	2,601,678.30	1,999,614.37	8,244,368.20
Utility Expenses	5020400000	3,150,538.34	7,640,596.73	66,987.99	(86,745.61)	10,771,377.45
Water Expenses	5020401000	659,933.66	1,157,906.80	52,541.43	521,081.53	2,391,463.42
Water Expenses	5020401000	659,933.66	1,157,906.80	52,541.43	521,081.53	2,391,463.42
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	2,490,604.68	6,482,689.93	14,446.56	(607,827.14)	8,379,914.03
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	2,490,604.68	6,482,689.93	14,446.56	(607,827.14)	8,379,914.03
Communication Expenses	5020500000	494,430.99	2,836,277.86	912,615.40	(686,246.91)	3,557,077.34
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	11,125.00	44,721.98	151,319.23	70,767.53	277,933.74
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	11,125.00	44,721.98	151,319.23	70,767.53	277,933.74
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	320,401.18	1,990,314.96	682,504.00	(541,050.50)	2,452,169.64
Mobile	5020502001	30,141.39	258,196.00	592,504.00	138,979.40	1,019,820.79
Landline	5020502002	290,259.79	1,732,118.96	90,000.00	(680,029.90)	1,432,348.85
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	162,904.81	801,240.92	78,792.17	(215,963.94)	826,973.96
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	162,904.81	801,240.92	78,792.17	(215,963.94)	826,973.96
Confidential, Intelligence and Extraordinary Expenses	5021000000	0	0	3,000.00	114,732.89	117,732.89
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous	302100000	0	U	3,000.00	114,/32.09	117,/32.09
Expenses	5021003000	0	0	3,000.00	114,732.89	117,732.89
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous						
Expenses	5021003000	0	0	3,000.00	114,732.89	117,732.89
Professional Services	5021100000	16,382,902.53	17,998,961.12	5,261,804.24	(22,820.47)	39,620,847.42
Legal Services	5021101000	60,000.00	60,000.00	0	120,000.00	240,000.00
Legal Services	5021101000	60,000.00	60,000.00	0	120,000.00	240,000.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	16,322,902.53	17,938,961.12	5,261,804.24	(142,820.47)	39,380,847.42
Other Professional Services	5021199000	16,322,902.53	17,938,961.12	5,261,804.24	(142,820.47)	39,380,847.42
General Services	5021200000	7,183,011.02	0	0	77,067.78	7,260,078.80
Janitorial Services	5021202000	3,463,118.60	0	0	33,382.29	3,496,500.89
Janitorial Services	5021202000	3,463,118.60	0	0	33,382.29	3,496,500.89
Security Services	5021203000	3,719,892.42	0	0	43,685.49	3,763,577.91

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Security Services	5021203000	3,719,892.42	0	0	43,685.49	3,763,577.91
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	2,991,672.42	2,859,503.35	3,647,838.63	6,737,353.84	16,236,368.24
Repairs and Maintenance -						- Charlest April 1984 (1
Infrastructure Assets	5021303000	2,426,800.00	0	0	0	2,426,800.00
Sewer Systems	5021303003	2,426,800.00	0	0	0	2,426,800.00
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Buildings and Other Structures	5021304000	80,500.00	1,662,860.00	1,220,232.74	6,443,553.01	9,407,145.75
Buildings	5021304001	80,500.00	1,662,860.00	1,220,232.74	6,443,553.01	9,407,145.75
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	258,751.00	1,104,668.18	1,910,021.00	136,305.38	3,409,745.56
Machinery	5021305001	0	0	100,340.00	107,300.00	207,640.00
Office Equipment	5021305002	10,000.00	33,000.00	336,392.00	29,400.00	408,792.00
Information and Communication Technology Equipment Technical and Scientific Equipment	5021305003 5021305014	189,911.00	371,453.40	321,839.00	25,860.00	909,063.40
			697,834.78	1,125,285.00	(226,254.62)	1,596,865.16
Other Machinery and Equipment	5021305099	58,840.00	2,380.00	26,165.00	200,000.00	287,385.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Transportation Equipment	5021306000	225,621.42	91,975.17	517,584.89	137,495.45	972,676.93
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	225,621.42	91,975.17	517,584.89	137,495.45	972,676.93
Repairs and Maintenance - Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	20,000.00	20,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	20,000.00	20,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Other Property, Plant and Equipment Other Property, Plant and	5021399000	0	0	0	0	0
Equipment	5021399099	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Assistance/Subsidy	5021400000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and						
Other Fees	5021500000	1,225,787.47	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	1,446,339.97
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501000	0	0	0	0	0
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501001	0	0	0	0	0
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	63,834.75	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	284,387.25
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	63,834.75	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	284,387.25
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	1,161,952.72	0	0	0	1,161,952.72
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	1,161,952.72	0	0	0	1,161,952.72
Labor and Wages	5021600000	26,900.00	3,096,572.53	2,048,201.44	(1,504,310.00)	3,667,363.97
Labor and Wages	5021601000	26,900.00	3,096,572.53	2,048,201.44	(1,504,310.00)	3,667,363.97
Labor and Wages	5021601000	26,900.00	3,096,572.53	2,048,201.44	(1,504,310.00)	3,667,363.97
Other Maintenance and Operating			<u> </u>			
Expenses	5029900000	7,389,067.87	15,543,199.36	19,569,514.67	16,901,147.16	59,402,929.06
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	10,000.00	9,500.00	35,000.00	0	54,500.00
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	10,000.00	9,500.00	35,000.00	0	54,500.00
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	2,399,764.54	208,188.00	812,066.21	1,748,529.99	5,168,548.74
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	2,399,764.54	208,188.00	812,066.21	1,748,529.99	5,168,548.74
Representation Expenses	5029903000	782,060.55	912,022.62	770,139.63	1,601,174.54	4,065,397.34
Representation Expenses	5029903000	782,060.55	912,022.62	770,139.63	1,601,174.54	4,065,397.34
Transportation and Delivery Expenses	5029904000	37,186.04	3,000.00	20,000.00	55,967.00	116,153.04
Transportation and Delivery						
Expenses	5029904000	37,186.04	3,000.00	20,000.00	55,967.00	116,153.04
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	55,000.00	2,330,930.87	2,629,148.56	(214,800.00)	4,800,279.43
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	55,000.00	1,952,020.00	2,619,148.56	(214,800.00)	4,411,368.56
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	0	378,910.87	10,000.00	0	388,910.87
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	16,420.00	8,044.00	25,300.00	(108.00)	49,656.00
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	16,420.00	8,044.00	25,300.00	(108.00)	49,656.00
Donations	5029908000	1,000,000.00	0	3,500,000.00	0	4,500,000.00
Donations	5029908000	1,000,000.00	0	3,500,000.00	0	4,500,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Other Maintenance and Operating						
Expenses	5029999000	3,088,636.74	12,071,513.87	11,777,860.27	13,710,383.63	40,648,394.51
Other Maintenance and Operating	*					
Expenses	5029999099	3,088,636.74	12,071,513.87	11,777,860.27	13,710,383.63	40,648,394.51
Financial Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Outlays	0	100,229,071.50	32,454,963.35	107,773,021.89	3,545,232.26	244,002,289.00
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	100,229,071.50	31,724,963.35	107,516,244.13	3,532,010.02	243,002,289.00
Buildings and Other Structures	5060404000	4,494,000.00	5,868,000.00	0	0	10,362,000.00
Other Structures	5060404099	4,494,000.00	5,868,000.00	0	0	10,362,000.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay Machinery	5060405000 5060405001	95,735,071.50 34,602,172.50	25,856,963.35 23,896,172.20	104,175,781.13	4,380,693.02 2,901,500.00	230,148,509.00 61,399,844.70
Office Equipment	5060405002	82,263.00	240,000.00	1,373,000.00	509,597.80	2,204,860.80
Information and Communication Technology Equipment Agricultural and Forestry	5060405003	0	108,600.00	0	479,000.00	587,600.00
Equipment	5060405004	49,455,000.00	0	0	0	49,455,000.00
Communication Equipment	5060405007	0	0	0	85,148.00	85,148.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	11,595,636.00	1,612,191.15	2,757,906.13	172,264.72	16,137,998.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	100,044,875.00	233,182.50	100,278,057.50
Transportation Equipment Outlay	5060406000	0	0	3,318,463.00	(906,683.00)	2,411,780.00
Motor Vehicles	5060406001	0	0	3,318,463.00	(906,683.00)	2,411,780.00
Furniture, Fixtures and Books Outlay	5060407000	0	0	22,000.00	58,000.00	80,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	5060407001	0	0	22,000.00	58,000.00	80,000.00
Books	5060407002	0	0	0	0	0
Intangible Assets Outlay	5060600000	0	730,000.00	256,777.76	13,222.24	1,000,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligations		
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept.	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Computer Software	5060602000	0	730,000.00	256,777.76	13,222.24	1,000,000.00
Computer Software	5060602000	0	730,000.00	256,777.76	13,222.24	1,000,000.00
	0	0	0	0	0	0
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33
Personnel Services	0	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	5010301000	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	5010301000	2,671,056.87	2,621,813.33	2,621,184.68	2,561,282.45	10,475,337.33
	0	0	0	0	0	0
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	0	0	1,632,000.00	9,568,999.75	11,200,999.75
Personnel Services	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	9,568,999.75	11,200,999.75
Other Compensation	5010200000	0	0	1,632,000.00	9,568,999.75	11,200,999.75
Hazard Pay (HP)	5010211000	0	0	0	9,568,999.75	9,568,999.75
HP - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010211004	0	0	0	9,568,999.75	9,568,999.75
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00
Peformance Based Bonus - Civilian	5010299014	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	333,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,102,558.06
Personnel Services	0	0	333,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,102,558.06
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	333,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,102,558.06
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	176,016.68	45,598.20	0	221,614.88
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	176,016.68	45,598.20	0	221,614.88

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)			
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18			
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18			
	0	0	0	0	0	0			
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Grand Total	0	177,074,659.89	158,907,850.08	209,994,822.16	92,684,729.39	638,662,061.52			

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting !

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBL. As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Manageme

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Age

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National						
Government Agencies	01101101	45,366,236.48	82,852,025.78	110,695,622.04	170,479,374.40	409,393,258.70
Personnel Services	0	24,567,577.52	32,976,002.04	24,912,281.03	41,273,500.73	123,729,361.32
Salaries and Wages	5010100000	21,012,011.64	21,765,072.31	21,677,018.99	21,658,954.62	86,113,057.56
Salaries and Wages - Regular	5010101000	21,012,011.64	21,765,072.31	21,677,018.99	21,658,954.62	86,113,057.56
Basic Salary - Civilian	5010101001	21,012,011.64	21,765,072.31	21,677,018.99	21,658,954.62	86,113,057.56
Other Compensation	5010200000	3,160,090.88	10,719,842.23	2,869,337.04	18,675,388.86	35,424,659.01
Personal Economic Relief						
Allowance (PERA)	5010201000	1,511,090.88	1,489,909.06	1,492,181.79	1,487,454.52	5,980,636.25
PERA - Civilian	5010201001	1,511,090.88	1,489,909.06	1,492,181.79	1,487,454.52	5,980,636.25
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	221,000.00	218,300.00	187,200.00	202,500.00	829,000.00
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	221,000.00	218,300.00	187,200.00	202,500.00	829,000.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203000	168,000.00	186,000.00	168,000.00	185,500.00	707,500.00
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203001	168,000.00	186,000.00	168,000.00	185,500.00	707,500.00
Clothing/Uniform Allowance	5010204000	1,260,000.00	0	0	0	1,260,000.00
Clothing/Uniform Allowance -						
Civilian	5010204001	1,260,000.00	0	0	0	1,260,000.00
Subsistence Allowance (SA)	5010205000	0	1,264,350.00	818,639.80	624,171.29	2,707,161.09
Subsistence Allowance - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and						
Technology under R.A. 8439	5010205002	0	1,264,350.00	818,639.80	624,171.29	2,707,161.09
Laundry Allowance (LA)	5010206000	0	266,530.17	203,315.45	275,707.05	745,552.67
Laundry Allowance - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology						
under R.A. 8439	5010206003	0	266,530.17	203,315.45	275,707.05	745,552.67

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Year End Bonus	5010214000	0	0	0	7,300,056.00	7,300,056.00
Bonus - Civilian	5010214001	0	0	0	7,300,056.00	7,300,056.00
Cash Gift	5010215000	0	0	0	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
Cash Gift - Civilian	5010215001	0	0	0	1,250,000.00	1,250,000.00
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	7,294,753.00	0	7,350,000.00	14,644,753.00
Collective Negotiation Agreement Incentive - Civilian	5010299011	0	0	0	6,125,000.00	6,125,000.00
Productivity Enhancement					0,123,000.00	0,123,000.00
Incentive - Civilian	5010299012	0	0	0	1,225,000.00	1,225,000.00
Mid-Year Bonus - Civilian	5010299036	0	7,294,753.00	0	1,223,000.00	7,294,753.00
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	395,475.00	366,087.50	365,925.00	318,687.50	1,446,175.00
Pag-IBIG Contributions	5010302000	75,500.00	49,700.00	74,600.00	78,100.00	277,900.00
Pag-IBIG - Civilian	5010302001	75,500.00	49,700.00	74,600.00	78,100.00	277,900.00
PhilHealth Contributions	5010302001	244,175.00	241,587.50	241,425.00	161,587.50	
PhilHealth - Civilian	5010303000	244,175.00	241,587.50	241,425.00	161,587.50	888,775.00
Employees Compensation	3010303001	277,173.00	241,307.30	241,425.00	101,507.50	888,775.00
Insurance Premiums (ECIP)	5010304000	75,800.00	74,800.00	49,900.00	79,000.00	270 500 00
ECIP - Civilian	5010304001	75,800.00	74,800.00	49,900.00	79,000.00	279,500.00 279,500.00
Other Personnel Benefits	5010304001	73,800.00	125,000.00	49,900.00	620,469.75	
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	0	0	167,983.57	745,469.75 167,983.57
	001010000	0	0	0	107,903.37	107,963.37
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	0	0	167,983.57	167,983.57
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	125,000.00	0	452,486.18	577,486.18
Lump-sum for Step Increments - Length of Service	5010499010	0	0	0	7,486.18	7.486.18
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	125,000.00	0	445,000.00	570,000.00
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	20,720,802.91	35,957,652.24	56,382,909.09	74,803,965.95	
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	3,350,156.62	7,440,379.46	6,294,943.36	8,931,732.88	187,865,330.19
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020100000	2,833,384.08	7,189,825.86	5,871,026.88	8,417,579.89	26,017,212.32
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	2,833,384.08	7,189,825.86	5,871,026.88	8,417,579.89	24,311,816.71
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	516,772.54	250,553.60	423,916.48	514,152.99	24,311,816.71
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	516,772.54	250,553.60	423,916.48		1,705,395.61
	3020102000	310,772.34	430,333.00	443,910.48	514,152.99	1,705,395.61
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	1,582,076.18	4,874,700.76	19,827,954.00	7,542,199.73	33,826,930.67

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Training Expenses	5020201000	1,582,076.18	4,874,700.76	19,827,954.00	7,542,199.73	33,826,930.67
Training Expenses	5020201002	1,582,076.18	4,874,700.76	19,827,954.00	7,542,199.73	33,826,930.67
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	358,714.30	2,213,077.85	7,409,351.88	13,548,108.18	23,529,252.21
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	91,442.54	304,873.79	3,484,688.94	2,857,537.72	6,738,542.99
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	14,330.63	146,514.47	2,304,556.66	2,275,493.00	4,740,894.76
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	77,111.91	158,359.32	1,180,132.28	582,044.72	1,997,648.23
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	1,200.00	0	0	0	1,200.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	1,200.00	0	0	0	1,200.00
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	171,082.34	1,266,939.65	1,438,021.99
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	171,082.34	1,266,939.65	1,438,021.99
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	150,804.19	233,232.23	299,523.75	309,111.00	992,671.17
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	150,804.19	233,232.23	299,523.75	309,111.00	992,671.17
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	2,600.00	98,337.80	269,028.50	4,328,698.65	4,698,664.95
Agricultural and Marine Supplies Expenses	5020310000	2,600.00	98,337.80	269,028.50	4,328,698.65	4,698,664.95
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	0	583,064.87	421,662.71	716,214.99	1,720,942.57
Chemical and Filtering Supplies Expenses	5020313000	0	583,064.87	421,662.71	716,214.99	1,720,942.57
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment Expenses	5020321000	0	189,522.32	1,098,209.73	1,104,359.39	2,392,091.44
Office Equipment	5020321002	0	0	0	9,540.00	9,540.00
Information and Communications Technology Equipment	5020321003	0	189,522.32	1,098,209.73	1,016,849.82	2,304,581.87
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5020321004	0	0	0	52,416.00	52,416.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5020321013	0	0	0	25,553.57	25,553.57

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Semi-Expendable Furniture,						NI N
Fixtures and Books Expenses	5020322000	0	0	0	7,600.00	7,600.00
Furniture and Fixtures	5020322001	0	0	0	7,600.00	7,600.00
Other Supplies and Materials						
Expenses	5020399000	112,667.57	804,046.84	1,665,155.91	2,957,646.78	5,539,517.10
Other Supplies and Materials						
Expenses	5020399000	112,667.57	804,046.84	1,665,155.91	2,957,646.78	5,539,517.10
Utility Expenses	5020400000	3,063,724.43	2,366,736.68	2,746,319.00	2,497,237.60	10,674,017.71
Water Expenses	5020401000	649,124.99	455,019.11	673,377.65	535,392.52	2,312,914.27
Water Expenses	5020401000	649,124.99	455,019.11	673,377.65	535,392.52	2,312,914.27
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	2,414,599.44	1,911,717.57	2,072,941.35	1,961,845.08	8,361,103.44
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	2,414,599.44	1,911,717.57	2,072,941.35	1,961,845.08	8,361,103.44
Communication Expenses	5020500000	482,286.73	504,716.14	445,066.80	1,049,745.21	2,481,814.88
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	11,125.00	28,251.27	53,447.75	29,359.72	122,183.74
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	11,125.00	28,251.27	53,447.75	29,359.72	122,183.74
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	314,392.28	343,969.29	267,472.42	1,189,323.19	2,115,157.18
Mobile	5020502001	30,141.39	68,682.72	28,658.28	568,730.56	696,212.95
Landline	5020502002	284,250.89	275,286.57	238,814.14	620,592.63	1,418,944.23
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	156,769.45	132,495.58	124,146.63	(168,937.70)	244,473.96
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	156,769.45	132,495.58	124,146.63	(168,937.70)	244,473.96
Confidential, Intelligence and			***************************************			
Extraordinary Expenses	5021000000	0	0	3,000.00	108,734.18	111,734.18
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous						
Expenses	5021003000	0	0	3,000.00	108,734.18	111,734.18
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous						
Expenses	5021003000	0	0	3,000.00	108,734.18	111,734.18
Professional Services	5021100000	5,416,071.14	8,013,552.64	8,666,746.00	11,333,071.23	33,429,441.01
Legal Services	5021101000	38,000.00	60,000.00	22,000.00	0	120,000.00
Legal Services	5021101000	38,000.00	60,000.00	22,000.00	0	120,000.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	5,378,071.14	7,953,552.64	8,644,746.00	11,333,071.23	33,309,441.01
Other Professional Services	5021199000	5,378,071.14	7,953,552.64	8,644,746.00	11,333,071.23	33,309,441.01
General Services	5021200000	781,565.45	2,112,062.44	1,253,553.08	2,464,424.37	6,611,605.34
Janitorial Services	5021202000	235,745.99	1,173,590.04	586,795.02	1,204,885.94	3,201,016.99
Janitorial Services	5021202000	235,745.99	1,173,590.04	586,795.02	1,204,885.94	3,201,016.99
Security Services	5021203000	545,819.46	938,472.40	666,758.06	1,259,538.43	3,410,588.35

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Security Services	5021203000	545,819.46	938,472.40	666,758.06	1,259,538.43	3,410,588.35
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	362,674.09	878,829.58	1,891,977.65	2,630,559.19	5,764,040.51
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Infrastructure Assets	5021303000	206,829.54	455,025.00	661,854.54	1,075,513.62	2,399,222.70
Sewer Systems	5021303003	206,829.54	455,025.00	661,854.54	1,075,513.62	2,399,222.70
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Buildings and Other Structures	5021304000	14,918.75	43,100.00	404,593.31	531,199.55	993,811.61
Buildings	5021304001	14,918.75	43,100.00	404,593.31	531,199.55	993,811.61
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	10,000.00	244,097.85	687,712.73	819,251.66	1,761,062.24
Machinery	5021305001	0	0	0	36,876.39	36,876.39
Office Equipment	5021305002	10,000.00	28,500.00	50,700.00	12,100.00	101,300.00
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5021305003	0	156,936.24	636,954.34	86,732.82	880,623.40
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5021305014	0	0	0	683,542.45	683,542.45
Other Machinery and Equipment	5021305099	0	58,661.61	58.39	0	58,720.00
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Transportation Equipment	5021306000	130,925.80	136,606.73	137,817.07	204,594.36	609,943.96
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	130,925.80	136,606.73	137,817.07	204,594.36	609,943.96
Repairs and Maintenance - Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance -			The state of the s			
Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance - Other						
Property, Plant and Equipment	5021399000	0	0	0	0	0
Other Property, Plant and						
Equipment	5021399099	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Assistance/Subsidy	5021400000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		74	Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	300,000.00	0	0	300,000.00	600,000.00
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and						
Other Fees	5021500000	1,225,787.47	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	1,446,339.97
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501000	0	0	0	0	0
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501001	0	0	0	0	0
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	63,834.75	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	284,387.25
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	63,834.75	3,176.25	214,001.25	3,375.00	284,387.25
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	1,161,952.72	0	0	0	1,161,952.72
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	1,161,952.72	0	0	0	1,161,952.72
Labor and Wages	5021600000	26,900.00	3,025,656.49	834,200.00	(268,372.90)	3,618,383.59
Labor and Wages	5021601000	26,900.00	3,025,656.49	834,200.00	(268,372.90)	3,618,383.59
Labor and Wages	5021601000	26,900.00	3,025,656.49	834,200.00	(268,372.90)	3,618,383.59
Other Maintenance and Operating						
Expenses	5029900000	3,770,846.50	4,524,763.95	6,795,796.07	24,663,151.28	39,754,557.80
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	0	10,000.00	44,500.00	0	54,500.00
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	0	10,000.00	44,500.00	0	54,500.00
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	380,131.82	566,355.17	688,936.79	940,312.04	2,575,735.82
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	380,131.82	566,355.17	688,936.79	940,312.04	2,575,735.82
Representation Expenses	5029903000	773,810.55	649,527.95	517,145.05	1,115,487.09	3,055,970.64
Representation Expenses	5029903000	773,810.55	649,527.95	517,145.05	1,115,487.09	3,055,970.64
Transportation and Delivery Expenses	5029904000	37,186.04	3,000.00	0	(15,590.00)	24,596.04
Transportation and Delivery Expenses	5029904000	37,186.04	3,000.00	0	(15,590.00)	24,596.04
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	54,562.50	311,882.86	1,540,058.63	1,215,810.73	3,122,314.72
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	54,562.50	263,828.13	1,539,802.49	994,033.23	2,852,226.35
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	0	48,054.73	256.14	221,777.50	270,088.37
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	16,420.00	0	8,488.00	16,704.00	41,612.00
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	16,420.00	0	8,488.00	16,704.00	41,612.00
Donations	5029908000	0	0	0	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00
Donations	5029908000	0	0	0	3,500,000.00	3,500,000.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	2,508,735.59	2,983,997.97	3,996,667.60	17,890,427.42	27,379,828.58
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	2,508,735.59	2,983,997.97	3,996,667.60	17,890,427.42	27,379,828.58
Financial Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Outlays	0	77,856.05	13,918,371.50	29,400,431.92	54,401,907.72	97,798,567.19
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	77,856.05	13,918,371.50	29,400,431.92	53,467,993.06	96,864,652.53
Buildings and Other Structures	5060404000	0	2,105,971.87	1,069,513.13	1,296,031.35	4,471,516.35
Other Structures	5060404099	0	2,105,971.87	1,069,513.13	1,296,031.35	4,471,516.35
Machinery and Equipment Outlay Machinery	5060405000	77,856.05	11,812,399.63	28,308,918.79	52,171,961.71	92,371,136.18
Office Equipment	5060405001	0	0	2,226,229.60	27,030,575.18	29,256,804.78
Office Equipment	5060405002	77,856.05	4,406.95	240,000.00	571,442.21	893,705.21
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5060405003	0	108,600.00	0	0	108,600.00
Agricultural and Forestry	E0.00.40.E00.4		40.600.000.00			
Equipment	5060405004	0	10,698,328.00	25,332,677.87	12,814,085.72	48,845,091.59
Communication Equipment	5060405007	0	0	0	52,667.15	52,667.15
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	1,001,064.68	450,011.32	11,581,977.38	13,033,053.38
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	60,000.00	121,214.07	181,214.07
Transportation Equipment Outlay	5060406000	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Vehicles	5060406001	0	0	0	0	0
Furniture, Fixtures and Books						
Outlay	5060407000	0	0	22,000.00	0	22,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	5060407001	0	0	22,000.00	0	22,000.00
Books	5060407002	0	0	0	0	0
Intangible Assets Outlay	5060600000	0	0	0	933,914.66	933,914.66

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disbursem	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Computer Software	5060602000	0	0	0	933,914.66	933,914.66
Computer Software	5060602000	0	0	0	933,914.66	933,914.66
	0	0	0	0	0	0
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0	0
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
Personnel Services	0	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	5010301000	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
Retirement and Life Insurance						
Premiums	5010301000	2,669,394.75	2,621,813.33	2,620,884.68	2,561,282.45	10,473,375.21
	0	0	0	0	0	0
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits						
Fund	01101406	0	0	1,632,000.00	8,027,890.91	9,659,890.91
Personnel Services	0	0	0	1,632,000.00	8,027,890.91	9,659,890.91
Other Compensation	5010200000	0	0	1,632,000.00	8,027,890.91	9,659,890.91
Hazard Pay (HP)	5010211000	0	0	0	8,027,890.91	8,027,890.91
HP - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010211004	0	0	0	8,027,890.91	8,027,890.91
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00
Peformance Based Bonus - Civilian	5010299014	0	0	1,632,000.00	0	1,632,000.00
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	323,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,092,558.06
Personnel Services	0	0	323,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,092,558.06
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	323,811.62	45,598.20	2,723,148.24	3,092,558.06
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	166,016.68	45,598.20	0	211,614.88
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	166,016.68	45,598.20	0	211,614.88

Particulars	UACS CODE		ents			
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	157,794.94	0	2,723,148.24	2,880,943.18
 	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	48,035,631.23	85,797,650.73	114,994,104.92	183,791,696.00	432,619,082.88

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting !

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBL. As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Manageme

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006
Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Age

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)				
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0			
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	0	88,286,817.62	5,016,303.45	199,473,604.23			
Personnel Services	0	0	6,772,568.05	0	2,429,054.63			
Salaries and Wages	5010100000	0	3,951,198.51	0	1,531,555.10			
Salaries and Wages - Regular	5010101000	0	3,951,198.51	0	1,531,555.10			
Basic Salary - Civilian	5010101001	0	3,951,198.51	0	1,531,555.10			
Other Compensation	5010200000	0	2,580,903.96	0	844,087.03			
Personal Economic Relief Allowance (PERA)	5010201000	0	298,818.27	0	2,545.48			
PERA - Civilian	5010201001	0	298,818.27	0	2,545.48			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	0	0	0	0			
Representation Allowance (RA)	5010202000	0	0	0	0			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203000	0	102,500.00	0	0			
Transportation Allowance (TA)	5010203001	0	102,500.00	0	0			
Clothing/Uniform Allowance	5010204000	0	45,000.00	0	0			
Clothing/Uniform Allowance - Civilian	5010204001	0	45,000.00	0	0			
Subsistence Allowance (SA)	5010205000	0	1,680,428.69	0	800,410.22			
Subsistence Allowance - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010205002	0	1,680,428.69	0	800,410.22			
Laundry Allowance (LA)	5010206000	0	0	0	40,447.33			
Laundry Allowance - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010206003	0	0	0	40,447.33			

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balar	ices		
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
Year End Bonus	5010214000	0	0	0	0	
Bonus - Civilian	5010214001	0	0	0	0	
Cash Gift	5010215000	0	23,248.00	0	0	
Cash Gift - Civilian	5010215001	0	23,248.00	0	0	
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	430,909.00	0	684.00	
Collective Negotiation Agreement						
Incentive - Civilian	5010299011	0	125,000.00	0	0	
Productivity Enhancement						
Incentive - Civilian	5010299012	0	70,000.00	0	0	
Mid-Year Bonus - Civilian	5010299036	0	235,909.00	0	684.00	
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	0	43,608.33	0	53,412.50	
Pag-IBIG Contributions	5010302000	0	40,704.17	0	21,300.00	
Pag-IBIG - Civilian	5010302001	0	40,704.17	0	21,300.00	
PhilHealth Contributions	5010303000	0	0	0	12,312.50	
PhilHealth - Civilian	5010303001	0	0	0	12,312.50	
Employees Compensation						
Insurance Premiums (ECIP)	5010304000	0	2,904.16	0	19,800.00	
ECIP - Civilian	5010304001	0	2,904.16	0	19,800.00	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	196,857.25	0	0	
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	0.43	0	0	
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	0.43	0	0	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	196,856.82	0	0	
Lump-sum for Step Increments -				_	_	
Length of Service	5010499010	0	191,856.82	0	0	
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	5,000.00	0	0	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	4,264,538.57	4,498,607.01	51,358,524.23	
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	332,111.16	181,075.62		
Traveling Expenses - Local					2,260,898.32	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	332,111.16	181,075.62	2,260,059.32	
Traveling Expenses - Local Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020101000	0	332,111.16	181,075.62	2,260,059.32	
	5020102000	0	0	0	839.00	
Traveling Expenses - Foreign	5020102000	0	0	0	839.00	
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	0	976,190.55	437,330.36	2,088,196.98	

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
1	2	Unreleased Appropriations 21=(5-10)	Unobligated Allotment 22=(10-15)	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24) 24			
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	976,190.55	437,330.36	2,088,196.98			
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	976,190.55	437,330.36	2,088,196.98			
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	0	643,720.24	1,647,781.54	11,053,668.27			
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	0	139,362.80	234,359.39	1,537,464.06			
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	0	133,340,00	143,440,72	903,726.50			
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	0	6,022.80	90,918.67	633,737.56			
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	0	0	0	0			
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	0	0	0	0			
Medical, Dental and Laboratory								
Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	0	478,877.51			
Medical, Dental and Laboratory								
Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	0	478,877.51			
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	144,539.14	21,195.74	1,009,158.63			
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	144,539.14	21,195.74	1,009,158.63			
Agricultural and Marine Supplies								
Expenses	5020310000	0	0	200,006.40	1,967,238.43			
Agricultural and Marine Supplies								
Expenses	5020310000	0	0	200,006.40	1,967,238.43			
Chemical and Filtering Supplies								
Expenses	5020313000	0	0	171,665.17	2,081,328.42			
Chemical and Filtering Supplies								
Expenses	5020313000	0	0	171,665.17	2,081,328.42			
Semi-Expendable Machinery and								
Equipment Expenses	5020321000	0	27,000.00	807,208.94	1,488,096.02			
Office Equipment	5020321002	0	0	0	564.90			
Information and Communications								
Technology Equipment	5020321003	0	27,000.00	807,208.94	1,242,300.69			
Agricultural and Forestry	3020321003	U	27,000.00	007,200.74	1,442,300.09			
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5020221004	0	0	0	243,784.00			
Equipment	5020321004	U	0	U	243,704.00			
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5020321013	0	0	0	1,446.43			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Semi-Expendable Furniture,								
Fixtures and Books Expenses	5020322000	0	0	0	0			
Furniture and Fixtures	5020322001	0	0	0	0			
Other Supplies and Materials								
Expenses	5020399000	0	332,818.30	213,345.90	2,491,505.20			
Other Supplies and Materials			And the state of t	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF				
Expenses	5020399000	0	332,818.30	213,345.90	2,491,505.20			
Utility Expenses	5020400000	0	90.87	0	97,359.74			
Water Expenses	5020401000	0	90.87	0	78,549.15			
Water Expenses	5020401000	0	90.87	0	78,549.15			
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	0	0	0	18,810.59			
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	0	0	0	18,810.59			
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	39,436.00	0	1,075,262.46			
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	38,000.00	0	155,750.00			
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	38,000.00	0	155,750.00			
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	506.00	0	337,012.46			
Mobile	5020502001	0	60.00	0	323,607.84			
Landline	5020502002	0	446.00	0	13,404.62			
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	930.00	0	582,500.00			
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	930.00	0	582,500.00			
Confidential, Intelligence and					and the selection of th			
Extraordinary Expenses	5021000000	0	267.11	0	5,998.71			
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous								
Expenses	5021003000	0	267.11	0	5,998.71			
Extraordinary and Miscellaneous								
Expenses	5021003000	0	267.11	0	5,998.71			
Professional Services	5021100000	0	857.41	1,094,866.45	5,096,539.96			
Legal Services	5021101000	0	0	0	120,000.00			
Legal Services	5021101000	0	0	0	120,000.00			
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	857.41	1,094,866.45	4,976,539.96			
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	857.41	1,094,866.45	4,976,539.96			
General Services	5021200000	0	0	0	648,473.46			
Janitorial Services	5021202000	0	0	0	295,483.90			
Janitorial Services	5021202000	0	0	0	295,483.90			
Security Services	5021203000	0	0	0	352,989.56			

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balar	ices		
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
Security Services	5021203000	0	0	0	352,989.56	
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	90,771.67	36,717.65	10,435,610.08	
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Infrastructure Assets	5021303000	0	0	0	27,577.30	
Sewer Systems	5021303003	0	0	0	27,577.30	
Repairs and Maintenance -					**************************************	
Buildings and Other Structures	5021304000	0	0	0	8,413,334.14	
Buildings	5021304001	0	0	0	8,413,334.14	
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	0	665.00	0	1,648,683.32	
Machinery	5021305001	0	500.00	0	170,763.61	
Office Equipment	5021305002	0	0	0	307,492.00	
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5021305003	0	0	0	28,440.00	
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5021305014	0	0	0	913,322.71	
Other Machinery and Equipment	5021305099	0	165.00	0	228,665.00	
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Transportation Equipment	5021306000	0	90,106.67	36,717.65	326,015.32	
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	0	90,106.67	36,717.65	326,015.32	
Repairs and Maintenance - Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	20,000.00	
Repairs and Maintenance -						
Furniture and Fixtures	5021307000	0	0	0	20,000.00	
Repairs and Maintenance - Other Property, Plant and Equipment	5021399000	0	0	0	0	
Other Property, Plant and						
Equipment	5021399099	0	0	0	0	
Financial Assistance/Subsidy	5021400000	0	0	0	0	

Particulars	UACS CODE	UACS CODE Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	0	0	0	0			
Subsidies - Others	5021499000	0	0	0	0			
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and Other Fees	5021500000	0	0	0	0			
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501000	0	0	0	0			
Taxes, Duties and Licenses	5021501001	0	0	0	0			
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	0	0	0	0			
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	0	0	0	0			
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	0	0	0	0			
Insurance Expenses	5021503000	0	0	0	0			
Labor and Wages	5021600000	0	0	8,700.00	40,280.38			
Labor and Wages	5021601000	0	0	8,700.00	40,280.38			
Labor and Wages	5021601000	0	0	8,700.00	40,280.38			
Other Maintenance and Operating								
Expenses	5029900000	0	2,181,093.56	1,092,135.39	18,556,235.87			
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	0	0	0	0			
Advertising Expenses	5029901000	0	0	0	0			
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	0	0	44,625.00	2,548,187.92			
Printing and Publication Expenses	5029902000	0	0	44,625.00	2,548,187.92			
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	167,669.68	172,150.00	837,276.70			
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	167,669.68	172,150.00	837,276.70			
Transportation and Delivery Expenses	5029904000	0	0	0	91,557.00			
Transportation and Delivery Expenses	5029904000	0	0	0	91,557.00			
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	3,200.00	71,362.50	1,606,602.21			
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	0	3,200.00	9,375.00	1,549,767.21			
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	0	0	61,987.50	56,835.00			
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	0	0	0	8,044.00			
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	0	0	0	8,044.00			
Donations	5029908000	0	0	0	1,000,000.00			
Donations	5029908000	0	0	0	1,000,000.00			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations	(15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Other Maintenance and Operating								
Expenses	5029999000	0	2,010,223.88	803,997.89	12,464,568.04			
Other Maintenance and Operating								
Expenses	5029999099	0	2,010,223.88	803,997.89	12,464,568.04			
Financial Expenses	0	0	50,000.00	0	0			
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	50,000.00	0	0			
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	0	0			
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	0	0			
Capital Outlays	0	0	77,199,711.00	517,696.44	145,686,025.37			
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	77,199,711.00	517,696.44	145,619,940.03			
Buildings and Other Structures	5060404000	0	2,000.00	0	5,890,483.65			
Other Structures	5060404099	0	2,000.00	0	5,890,483.65			
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	76,207,491.00	517,696.44	137,259,676.38			
Machinery	5060405001	0	76,200,500.00	103,160.72	32,039,879.20			
Office Equipment	5060405002	0	0	0	1,311,155.59			
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5060405003	0	2,400.00	295,285.72	183,714.28			
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5060405004	0	0	0	609,908.41			
Communication Equipment	5060405007	0	4,591.00	0	32,480.85			
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	0	119,250.00	2,985,694.62			
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	0	100,096,843.43			
Transportation Equipment Outlay	5060406000	0	988,220.00	0	2,411,780.00			
Motor Vehicles	5060406001	0	988,220.00	0	2,411,780.00			
Furniture, Fixtures and Books				***************************************				
Outlay	5060407000	0	2,000.00	0	58,000.00			
Furniture and Fixtures	5060407001	0	2,000.00	0	58,000.00			
Books	5060407002	0	0	0	0			
Intangible Assets Outlay	5060600000	0	0	0	66,085.34			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (1	15-20) = (23+24)			
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Computer Software	5060602000	0	0	0	66,085.34			
Computer Software	5060602000	0	0	0	66,085.34			
	0	0	0	0	C			
II. Automatic Appropriations	0	0	0	0	0			
Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
Personnel Services	0	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
Personnel Benefit Contributions	5010300000	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
Retirement and Life Insurance					,			
Premiums	5010301000	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
Retirement and Life Insurance					-,			
Premiums	5010301000	373,000.00	159,662.67	0	1,962.12			
	0	0	0	0				
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0			
Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits				U				
Fund	01101406	0	741,031.25		1 5/1 100 0/			
Personnel Services	01101408			0	1,541,108.84			
Other Compensation		0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
Hazard Pay (HP)	5010200000	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
	5010211000	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
HP - Magna Carta Benefits for Science and Technology under R.A. 8439	5010211004	0	741,031.25	0	1,541,108.84			
Other Bonuses and Allowances	5010299000	0	0	0	2,512,200,01			
Peformance Based Bonus - Civilian	5010299014	0	0	0	0			
Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	0	1.94	0	10,000.00			
Personnel Services	0	0	1.94	0	10,000.00			
Other Personnel Benefits	5010400000	0	1.94	0	10,000.00			
Terminal Leave Benefits	5010403000	0	1.12	0	10,000.00			
Terminal Leave Benefits - Civilian	5010403001	0	1.12	0	10,000.00			

Particulars	UACS CODE	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)				
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24			
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499000	0	0.82	0	0			
Other Personnel Benefits	5010499099	0	0.82	0	0			
	0	0	0	0	0			
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0			
Grand Total	0	373,000.00	89,187,513.48	5,016,303.45	201,026,675.19			

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting !

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant Approved By:

ANGEL ¢. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BUREAU OF SOILS AND WATER MANAGEMENT

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1A
CONTINUING YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1-A
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES
As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

Authorization: 02 - Continuing Appropriations

Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation	Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National Government									
Agencies	01102101	0	977,054.62	977,054.62	977,054.62	0	0	0	977,054.62
Financial Expenses	0	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	50,000.00
Capital Outlays	0	0	927,054.62	927,054.62	927,054.62	0	0	0	927,054.62
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	927,054.62	927,054.62	927,054.62	0	0	0	927,054.62
Infrastructure Outlay	5060403000	0	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0	0	0	60,000.00
Other Infrastructure Assets	5060403099	0	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0	0	0	60,000.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	867,054.62	867,054.62	867,054.62	0	0	0	867,054.62
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5060405004	0	217,000.00	217,000.00	217,000.00	0	0	0	217,000.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	518,092.70	518,092.70	518,092.70	0	0	0	518,092.70
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	131,961.92	131,961.92	131,961.92	0	0	0	131,961.92
 	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE	V-10-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	Appropriation		Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments	
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]	
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
National Disaster Risk Reduction and					e-California de la companya de la c					
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	0	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	0	0	0	165,500,000.00	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	165,500,000.00	0	0	0	165,500,000.00	
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	0	0	0	2,850,000.00	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	0	0	0	2,850,000.00	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	2,850,000.00	0	0	0	2,850,000.00	
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	0	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0	0	0	1,000,000.00	
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0	0	0	1,000,000.00	
Training Expenses	5020201002	0	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0	0	0	1,000,000.00	
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	0	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	3,950,000.00	0	0	0	3,950,000.00	
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	0	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	1,700,000.00	0	0	0	1,700,000.00	
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	0	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0	0	0	500,000.00	
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	0	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	0	0	0	1,200,000.00	
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	0	0	0	1,100,000.00	
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	1,100,000.00	0	0	0	1,100,000.00	
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment										
Expenses	5020321000	0	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0	0	0	100,000.00	
Other Machinery and Equipment	5020321099	0	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0	0	0	100,000.00	
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	0	0	0	1,050,000.00	
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	0	0	0	1,050,000.00	
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	700,000.00	700,000.00	700,000.00	0	0	0	700,000.00	
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0	0	0	150,000.00	
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0	0	0	150,000.00	
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	0	0	0	400,000.00	
Mobile	5020502001	0	400,000.00	400,000.00	400,000.00	0	0	0	400,000.00	
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0	0	0	150,000.00	
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	0	0	0	150,000.00	
Professional Services	5021100000	0	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	0	0	0	1,150,000.00	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	0	0	0	1,150,000.00	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	1,150,000.00	0	0	0	1,150,000.00	

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation			All	otments		
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	140,250,000.00	140,250,000.00	140,250,000.00	0	0	0	140,250,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Infrastructure									
Assets	5021303000	0	140,000,000.00	140,000,000.00	140,000,000.00	0	0	0	140,000,000.00
Other Infrastructure Assets	5021303099	0	140,000,000.00	140,000,000.00	140,000,000.00	0	0	0	140,000,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Transportation									
Equipment	5021306000	0	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0	0	0	250,000.00
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	0	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	0	0	0	250,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	15,600,000.00	15,600,000.00	15,600,000.00	0	0	0	15,600,000.00
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0	0	0	300,000.00
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0	0	0	300,000.00
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	0	0	0	350,000.00
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	0	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	0	0	0	350,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	14,950,000.00	14,950,000.00	14,950,000.00	0	0	0	14,950,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	14,950,000.00	14,950,000.00	14,950,000.00	0	0	0	14,950,000.00
 	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	0	166,477,054.62	166,477,054.62	166,477,054.62	0	0	0	166,477,054.62

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 12:59

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

Particulars	UACS CODE		Current Year Obligations				
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)	
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101	0	927,054.62	0	0	927,054.62	
Financial Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	0	0	0	0	
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0	
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0	
Capital Outlays	0	0	927,054.62	0	0	927,054.62	
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	927,054.62	0	0	927,054.62	
Infrastructure Outlay	5060403000	0	60,000.00	0	0	60,000.00	
Other Infrastructure Assets	5060403099	0	60,000.00	0	0	60,000.00	
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	867,054.62	0	0	867,054.62	
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5060405004	0	217,000.00	0	0	217,000.00	
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	518,092.70	0	0	518,092.70	
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	131,961.92	0	0	131,961.92	
 	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligation	ıs	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Disaster Risk Reduction and						
Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	0	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	159,460,554.00	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	162,254,997.05
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	2,332,984.00	6,880.00	61,761.00	2,401,625.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	2,332,984.00	6,880.00	61,761.00	2,401,625.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	2,332,984.00	6,880.00	61,761.00	2,401,625.00
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	0	445,000.00	0	378,000.00	823,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	445,000.00	0	378,000.00	823,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201002	0	445,000.00	0	378,000.00	823,000.00
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	0	1,784,430.00	47,566.55	432,480.00	2,264,476.55
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	0	826,930.00	(8,773.50)	181,600.00	999,756.50
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	0	0	0	181,600.00	181,600.00
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	0	826,930.00	(8,773.50)	0	818,156.50
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	857,500.00	66,340.05	0	923,840.05
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	857,500.00	66,340.05	0	923,840.05
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment						
Expenses	5020321000	0	100,000.00	(10,000.00)	0	90,000.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5020321099	0	100,000.00	(10,000.00)	0	90,000.00
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	0	0	250,880.00	250,880.00
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	0	0	250,880.00	250,880.00
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	450,000.00	(20,000.00)	0	430,000.00
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	150,000.00	0	0	150,000.00
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	150,000.00	0	0	150,000.00
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	150,000.00	0	0	150,000.00
Mobile	5020502001	0	150,000.00	0	0	150,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	150,000.00	(20,000.00)	0	130,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	150,000.00	(20,000.00)	0	130,000.00
Professional Services	5021100000	0	250,000.00	0	360,086.00	610,086.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	250,000.00	0	360,086.00	610,086.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	250,000.00	0	360,086.00	610,086.00

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Obligation	IS	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	140,250,000.00	(120,000.00)	0	140,130,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Infrastructure						
Assets	5021303000	0	140,000,000.00	(120,000.00)	0	139,880,000.00
Other Infrastructure Assets	5021303099	0	140,000,000.00	(120,000.00)	0	139,880,000.00
Repairs and Maintenance - Transportation						
Equipment	5021306000	0	250,000.00	0	0	250,000.00
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	0	250,000.00	0	0	250,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	13,948,140.00	175,512.85	1,472,156.65	15,595,809.50
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	273,500.00	(20,000.00)	46,000.00	299,500.00
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	273,500.00	(20,000.00)	46,000.00	299,500.00
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	350,000.00	0	0	350,000.00
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	0	350,000.00	0	0	350,000.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	13,324,640.00	195,512.85	1,426,156.65	14,946,309.50
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	13,324,640.00	195,512.85	1,426,156.65	14,946,309.50
 	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	0	160,387,608.62	89,959.40	2,704,483.65	163,182,051.67

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

Particulars	UACS CODE		(Current Year Disburseme	ents	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101	0	76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34
Financial Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Outlays	0	0	76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	76,554.62	42,000.00	518,935.72	637,490.34
Infrastructure Outlay	5060403000	0	30,000.00	0	30,000.00	60,000.00
Other Infrastructure Assets	5060403099	0	30,000.00	0	30,000.00	60,000.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	46,554.62	42,000.00	488,935.72	577,490.34
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5060405004	0	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	18,092.70	0	463,935.72	482,028.42
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	28,461.92	17,000.00	0	45,461.92
	0	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE			Current Year Disburseme	ents	
1	2	1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30 17	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30 18	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31 19	Total 20=(16+17+18+19)
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0
National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	0	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	77,925,373.08	58,271,314.82	21,460,084.27	157,656,772.17
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	1,402,164.00	577,220.00	258,635.00	2,238,019.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	1,402,164.00	577,220.00	258,635.00	2,238,019.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	1,402,164.00	577,220.00	258,635.00	2,238,019.00
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	0	487,000.00	(42,000.00)	0	445,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	487,000.00	(42,000.00)	0	445,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201002	0	487,000.00	(42,000.00)	0	445,000.00
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	0	480,000.00	1,043,500.00	132,850.67	1,656,350.67
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	0	0	736,500.00	112,850.67	849,350.67
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	0	0	0	38,500.00	38,500.00
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	0	0	736,500.00	74,350.67	810,850.67
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	440,000.00	257,000.00	20,000.00	717,000.00
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	440,000.00	257,000.00	20,000.00	717,000.00
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment Expenses	5020321000	0	40,000.00	50,000.00	0	90,000.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5020321099	0	40,000.00	50,000.00	0	90,000.00
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	0	0	0	0
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	0	0	0	0
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	237,500.00	185,000.00	0	422,500.00
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	111,250.00	38,750.00	0	150,000.00
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	111,250.00	38,750.00	0	150,000.00
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	36,250.00	106,250.00	0	142,500.00
Mobile	5020502001	0	36,250.00	106,250.00	0	142,500.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	90,000.00	40,000.00	0	130,000.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	90,000.00	40,000.00	0	130,000.00
Professional Services	5021100000	0	0	250,000.00	302,381.26	552,381.26
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	0	250,000.00	302,381.26	552,381.26
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	0	250,000.00	302,381.26	552,381.26

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements					
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)	
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	72,250,000.00	50,500,000.00	17,380,000.00	140,130,000.00	
Repairs and Maintenance - Infrastructure							
Assets	5021303000	0	72,000,000.00	50,500,000.00	17,380,000.00	139,880,000.00	
Other Infrastructure Assets	5021303099	0	72,000,000.00	50,500,000.00	17,380,000.00	139,880,000.00	
Repairs and Maintenance - Transportation							
Equipment	5021306000	0	250,000.00	0	0	250,000.00	
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	0	250,000.00	0	0	250,000.00	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	3,068,709.08	5,757,594.82	3,386,217.34	12,212,521.24	
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	67,010.00	114,660.00	22,500.00	204,170.00	
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	67,010.00	114,660.00	22,500.00	204,170.00	
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	226,820.00	123,180.00	0	350,000.00	
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	0	226,820.00	123,180.00	0	350,000.00	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	2,774,879.08	5,519,754.82	3,363,717.34	11,658,351.24	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	2,774,879.08	5,519,754.82	3,363,717.34	11,658,351.24	
 	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grand Total	0	0	78,001,927.70	58,313,314.82	21,979,019.99	158,294,262.51	

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ces	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	
Specific Budgets of National Government						
Agencies	01102101	0	50,000.00	0	289,564.28	
Financial Expenses	0	0	50,000.00	0	0	
Financial Expenses	5030100000	0	50,000.00	0	0	
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	0	0	
Bank Charges	5030104000	0	50,000.00	0	0	
Capital Outlays	0	0	0	0	289,564.28	
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	0	0	289,564.28	
Infrastructure Outlay	5060403000	0	0	0	0	
Other Infrastructure Assets	5060403099	0	0	0	0	
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	0	0	289,564.28	
Agricultural and Forestry Equipment	5060405004	0	0	0	167,000.00	
Technical and Scientific Equipment	5060405014	0	0	0	36,064.28	
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	0	86,500.00	
 	0	0	0	0	0	

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ces	
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)	
	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24
III. Special Purpose Fund	0	0	0	0	0
National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401	0	3,245,002.95	0	4,598,224.88
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	3,245,002.95	0	4,598,224.88
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	448,375.00	0	163,606.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	448,375.00	0	163,606.00
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	448,375.00	0	163,606.00
Training and Scholarship Expenses	5020200000	0	177,000.00	0	378,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201000	0	177,000.00	0	378,000.00
Training Expenses	5020201002	0	177,000.00	0	378,000.00
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	0	1,685,523.45	0	608,125.88
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	0	700,243.50	0	150,405.83
ICT Office Supplies	5020301001	0	318,400.00	0	143,100.00
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	0	381,843.50	0	7,305.83
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	176,159.95	0	206,840.05
Fuel, Oil and Lubricants Expenses	5020309000	0	176,159.95	0	206,840.05
Semi-Expendable Machinery and Equipment					
Expenses	5020321000	0	10,000.00	0	0
Other Machinery and Equipment	5020321099	0	10,000.00	0	0
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	799,120.00	0	250,880.00
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	0	799,120.00	0	250,880.00
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	270,000.00	0	7,500.00
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	0	0	0
Postage and Courier Services	5020501000	0	0	0	0
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	250,000.00	0	7,500.00
Mobile	5020502001	0	250,000.00	0	7,500.00
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	20,000.00	0	0
Internet Subscription Expenses	5020503000	0	20,000.00	0	0
Professional Services	5021100000	0	539,914.00	0	57,704.74
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	539,914.00	0	57,704.74
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	539,914.00	0	57,704.74

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ices		
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	120,000.00	0	0	
Repairs and Maintenance - Infrastructure						
Assets	5021303000	0	120,000.00	0	0	
Other Infrastructure Assets	5021303099	0	120,000.00	0	0	
Repairs and Maintenance - Transportation						
Equipment	5021306000	0	0	0	0	
Motor Vehicles	5021306001	0	0	0	0	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	4,190.50	0	3,383,288.26	
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	500.00	0	95,330.00	
Representation Expenses	5029903000	0	500.00	0	95,330.00	
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	0	0	0	
Rents - Motor Vehicles	5029905003	0	0	0	0	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	3,690.50	0	3,287,958.26	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	3,690.50	0	3,287,958.26	
	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	
Grand Total	0	0	3,295,002.95	0	4,887,789.16	

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO
Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant

Approved (1):

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1A FOREIGN ASSISTED PROJECT – PL480

FAR No. 1-A
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES
As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects Fund

Authorization: 02 - Continuing Appropriations

Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation				Allotments	F	r
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	02102177	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	1,003,181.63	0	0	0	1,003,181.63
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	274,197.63	274,197.63	274,197.63	0	0	0	274,197.63
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	274,197.63	274,197.63	274,197.63	0	0	0	274,197.63
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	274,197.63	274,197.63	274,197.63	0	0	0	274,197.63
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0	0	0	180,000.00
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0	0	0	180,000.00
Mobile	5020502001	0	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0	0	0	180,000.00
Professional Services	5021100000	0	298,644.00	298,644.00	298,644.00	0	0	0	298,644.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	298,644.00	298,644.00	298,644.00	0	0	0	298,644.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	298,644.00	298,644.00	298,644.00	0	0	0	298,644.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	250,340.00	250,340.00	250,340.00	0	0	0	250,340.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	250,340.00	250,340.00	250,340.00	0	0	0	250,340.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	250,340.00	250,340.00	250,340.00	0	0	0	250,340.00
Capital Outlays	0	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	238,380.00	238,380.00	238,380.00	0	0	0	238,380.00

Particulars	UACS CODE		Appropriation		Allotments					
		Authorized Appropriation	Adjustments (Transfer To/From Realignment)	Adjusted Appropriations	Allotments Received	Adjustments (Withdrawal, Realignment)	Transfer To	Transfer From	Adjusted Total Allotments	
1	2	3	4	5=(3+4)	6	7	8	9	10=[{6+(-)7}-8+9]	
 	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Grand Total	0	0	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	1,241,561.63	0	0	0	1,241,561.63	

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 12:59

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, D As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects

Particulars	UACS CODE		С	urrent Year Obligat	ions	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	02102177	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	341,374.48	460,032.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	941,500.28
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	9,888.00	264,309.63	0	0	274,197.63
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	9,888.00	264,309.63	0	0	274,197.63
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	9,888.00	264,309.63	0	0	274,197.63
Communication Expenses	5020500000	31,355.98	101,219.67	10,603.79	0	143,179.44
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	31,355.98	101,219.67	10,603.79	0	143,179.44
Mobile	5020502001	31,355.98	101,219.67	10,603.79	0	143,179.44
Professional Services	5021100000	215,115.00	80,634.00	0	0	295,749.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	215,115.00	80,634.00	0	0	295,749.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	215,115.00	80,634.00	0	0	295,749.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	85,015.50	13,869.08	101,770.08	27,719.55	228,374.21
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	85,015.50	13,869.08	101,770.08	27,719.55	228,374.21
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	85,015.50	13,869.08	101,770.08	27,719.55	228,374.21
Capital Outlays	0	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	238,380.00	0	0	238,380.00

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Obligations							
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15=(11+12+13+14)			
 	0	0	0	0	0	0			
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Grand Total	0	341,374.48	698,412.38	112,373.87	27,719.55	1,179,880.28			

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28,

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, D As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects

Particulars	UACS CODE		Cur	rent Year Disburse	ments	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	02102177	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	106,980.31	601,498.97	65,368.07	152,005.26	925,852.61
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	650.00	271,671.50	0	0	272,321.50
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	650.00	271,671.50	0	0	272,321.50
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	650.00	271,671.50	0	0	272,321.50
Communication Expenses	5020500000	20,752.70	53,742.16	21,037.69	47,646.89	143,179.44
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	20,752.70	53,742.16	21,037.69	47,646.89	143,179.44
Mobile	5020502001	20,752.70	53,742.16	21,037.69	47,646.89	143,179.44
Professional Services	5021100000	62,820.58	199,957.76	14,824.38	18,146.28	295,749.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	62,820.58	199,957.76	14,824.38	18,146.28	295,749.00
Other Professional Services	5021199000	62,820.58	199,957.76	14,824.38	18,146.28	295,749.00
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	22,757.03	76,127.55	29,506.00	86,212.09	214,602.67
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	22,757.03	76,127.55	29,506.00	86,212.09	214,602.67
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	22,757.03	76,127.55	29,506.00	86,212.09	214,602.67
Capital Outlays	0	0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	99,990.00	88,648.00	188,638.00

Particulars	UACS CODE	Current Year Disbursements								
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total				
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)				
 	0	0	0	0	0	0				
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Grand Total	0	106,980.31	601,498.97	165,358.07	240,653.26	1,114,490.61				

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28,

FAR No. 1-A SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS, ALLOTMENTS, OBLIGATIONS, D As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balan	ices		
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligations (15-20) = (23+24)		
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24	
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	
United States	02102177	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67	
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	0	61,681.35	0	15,647.67	
Traveling Expenses	5020100000	0	0	0	1,876.13	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	0	0	1,876.13	
Traveling Expenses - Local	5020101000	0	0	0	1,876.13	
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	36,820.56	0	0	
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	36,820.56	0	0	
Mobile	5020502001	0	36,820.56	0	0	
Professional Services	5021100000	0	2,895.00	0	0	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	2,895.00	0	0	
Other Professional Services	5021199000	0	2,895.00	0	0	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	0	21,965.79	0	13,771.54	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	0	21,965.79	0	13,771.54	
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	0	21,965.79	0	13,771.54	
Capital Outlays	0	0	0	0	49,742.00	
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	0	0	49,742.00	
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	0	0	49,742.00	
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	0	0	49,742.00	

Particulars	UACS CODE		Balar	Balances						
		Unreleased Appropriations	Unobligated Allotment	Unpaid Obligat (23+						
1	2	21=(5-10)	22=(10-15)	23	24					
	0	0	0	0	0					
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0					
Grand Total	0	0	61,681.35	0	65,389.67					

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28,

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant

Approved By:

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III
OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1B CURRENT YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1-B List of Allotments and Sub-Allotments As of the quarter ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

No.	Allotments / Sub-Allotn	nents	Funding Sour	rce			Allotments		
	Number	Date	Description	UACS Code	PS	МООЕ	СО	FINEX	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(6+7+8+9)
	A. Allotments Received From DE								
1	GAA FY 2017	2017-01-18	Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	126,513,000.00	254,237,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	702,002,000.00
2	GARO NO. 2017-1	2017-04-21	Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	11,008,000.00				11,008,000.00
3	SARO-BMB-E-17-0004985	2017-04-10	Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	157,795.00				157,795.00
4	SARO-BMB-E-17-0007738	2017-05-31	Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	176,017.00				176,017.00
5	SARO-BMB-E-17-0010899	2017-07-21	Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	45,599.00				45,599.00
6	SARO-BMB-E-17-0016994	2017-10-11	Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	2,723,149.00				2,723,149.00
7	SARO-BMB-E-17-0020060	2017-11-16	Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	10,310,031.00				10,310,031.00
8	SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135	2017-12-21	Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	6,250,000.00	(6,250,000.00)			
	Sub-total				157,183,591.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	726,422,59

No.	Allotments / Sub-Allot	ments	Funding Sour	rce			Allotments		
	Number	Date	Description	UACS Code	PS	МООЕ	СО	FINEX	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(6+7+8+9)
	B. Sub-allotments received from Central Office/Regional Office								
1	ASA No. 2017-0000228	2017-11-18	Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	167,984.00				167,984.0
2	ASA No. 2017-000098	2017-07-15	Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	1,632,000.00				1,632,000.0
3	RAPSA No. 2017-12-0292	2017-12-26	Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	(373,000.00)				(373,000.00)
	Sub-total				1,426,984.00				1,426,984.0
	Total Allotments				158,610,575.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	727,849,575.0

No.	Allotments / Sub-All	otments	Funding Sour	rce	Allotments						
	Number	Date	Description	UACS Code	PS	MOOE	СО	FINEX	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(6+7+8+9)		
			Summary by Funding Source Code:								
			Miscellaneous Personnel Benefits Fund	01101406	11,942,031.00				11,942,031.00		
			Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01101101	132,930,984.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	702,169,984.00		
			Pension and Gratuity Fund	01101407	3,102,560.00				3,102,560.00		
			Retirement and Life Insurance Premiums	01104102	10,635,000.00				10,635,000.00		

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 13:02

FAR No. 1-B List of Allotments and Sub-Allotments As of the quarter ending December 31, 201

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Organization Code (UACS): 05001020000€ Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - R

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151

No.	Allotments / Sub-Alloti		Total Allo	otments / Net of Sub-allot		
	Number	PS	MOOE	СО	FINEX	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
	A. Allotments Received From DE					
1	GAA FY 2017	126,513,000.00	254,237,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	702,002,000.00
2	GARO NO. 2017-1	11,008,000.00				11,008,000.00
3	SARO-BMB-E-17-0004985	157,795.00				157,795.00
4	SARO-BMB-E-17-0007738	176,017.00				176,017.00
5	SARO-BMB-E-17-0010899	45,599.00				45,599.00
6	SARO-BMB-E-17-0016994	2,723,149.00				2,723,149.00
7	SARO-BMB-E-17-0020060	10,310,031.00				10,310,031.00
8	SARO-BMB-E-17-0025135	6,250,000.00	(6,250,000.00)			
	Sub-total	157,183,591.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	726,422,591.0

No.	Allotments / Sub-Alloti		Total All	otments / Net of Sub-alloti	ments	
	Number	PS	МООЕ	СО	FINEX	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19
	B. Sub-allotments received from Central Office/Regional Office					
1	ASA No. 2017-0000228	167,984.00				167,984.00
2	ASA No. 2017-000098	1,632,000.00				1,632,000.0
3	RAPSA No. 2017-12-0292 Sub-total	(373,000.00) 1,426,984.00				(373,000.00) 1,426,984.00
	Total Allotments	158,610,575.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	727,849,575.00
		223,220,878,000	211,727,000.00	222,223,666,66	23,000,00	

No.	Allotments / Sub-Allot		Total All	otments / Net of Sub-all	otmonte	
NO.	Number	PS	MOOE	CO CO	FINEX	Total
	Number	13	MOOL		ARIVENA	10441
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
		11,942,031.00				11,942,031.00
		132,930,984.00	247,987,000.00	321,202,000.00	50,000.00	702,169,984.00
		3,102,560.00				3,102,560.00
		3,102,300.00				3,102,300.00
		10,635,000.00				10,635,000.00

This report was generated using the Unified

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant

ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1B
CONTINUING YEAR APPROPRIATIONS

FAR No. 1-B List of Allotments and Sub-Allotments As of the quarter ending December 31, 2017

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 01 - Regular Agency Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

No.	Allotments / Sul	-Allotments	Funding Source		Allotments						
	Number	Date	Description	UACS Code	PS	MOOE	СО	FINEX	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(6+7+8+9)		
	Received From										
1	GAA FY 2016	2017-01-02	Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101			927,054.62	50,000.00	977,054.62		
2	SARO-BMB-E-17- 0002818	2017-03-06	National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401		165,500,000.00			165,500,000.00		
	Sub-total					165,500,000.00	927,054.62	50,000.00	166,477,054.62		
	received from Central										
	Total Allotments					165,500,000.00	927,054.62	50,000.00	166,477,054.62		
			Summary by Funding Source Code:								
			Specific Budgets of National Government Agencies	01102101			927,054.62	50,000.00	977,054.62		
			National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Fund (Calamity Fund)	01102401		165,500,000.00			165,500,000.00		

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 13:04

FAR No. 1-B

List of Allotments and Sub-. As of the quarter ending De

Department: Department c Agency: Office of the Secret Operating Unit: Bureau of S Organization Code (UACS): Funding Source Code (as ch

(e.g. Fund Cluster:

Vo.	Allotments / Sul		Total Allotn	ents / Net of Sub-allot	ments	
	Number	PS	MOOE	СО	FINEX	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19
	Received From					
1	GAA FY 2016			927,054.62	50,000.00	977,054.62
2	SARO-BMB-E-17- 0002818		165,500,000.00			165,500,000.00
4	Sub-total		165,500,000.00	927,054.62	50,000.00	166,477,054.62
	received from Central					
	Total Allotments		165,500,000.00	927,054.62	50,000.00	166,477,054.62

				927,054.62	50,000.00	977,054.62
			165,500,000.00			165,500,000.00

This report was generated u

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III
OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 1B FOREIGN ASSISTED PROJECT - PL480 FAR No. 1-B List of Allotments and Sub-Allotments As of the quarter ending December 31, 2017

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 02 - Foreign Assisted Projects Fund

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101,102, 151)

No.	Allotments / Sub-A	llotments	Funding Sour	ce	Allotments					
	Number	Date	Description	UACS Code	PS	MOOE	CO	FINEX	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(6+7+8+9)	
	A. Allotments Received From DBM									
1	GAA FY 2016	2017-01-03	United States	02102177		1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63	
	Sub-total					1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63	
	B. Sub-allotments received from Central Office/Regional Office Total Allotments					1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63	
			Summary by Funding Source Code:							
			United States	02102177		1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63	

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 28/01/2018 13:03

FAR No. 1-B List of Allotments and Sub-Allot As of the quarter ending Deceml

Department: Department of Agi Agency: Office of the Secretary Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils Organization Code (UACS): 050 Funding Source Code (as cluster

(e.g. Fund Cluster: 101

No.	Allotments / Sub-A		Total Allot	ments / Net of Sub-a	llotments	
	Number	PS	MOOE	CO	FINEX	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20=(16+17+18+19)
	A. Allotments Received From DBM					
1	GAA FY 2016		1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63
	Sub-total		1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63
	B. Sub-allotments received from Central Office/Regional Office Total Allotments		1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63
			1,003,181.63	238,380.00		1,241,561.63

This report was generated using

Certified Correct:

penise A. so Lano

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III
OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 2

FAR No. 2 STATEMENT OF APPROVED BUDGET, UTILIZATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Approved Budget				Budget Utilization		
		Approved Budgeted Revenue	Adjustments(Addit ions,Reductions,Re alignment)	1	1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
I. Agency Approved Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Soils and Water Management									
Revolving Fund	06207507	1,396,085.73	1,726,950.00	3,123,035.73	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	1,396,085.73	1,726,950.00	3,123,035.73	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22
General management and supervision	103001000100000	1,396,085.73	1,726,950.00	3,123,035.73	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22
MOOE	0	1,056,085.73	1,592,425.00	2,648,510.73	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70
CO	0	340,000.00	134,525.00	474,525.00	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	1,396,085.73	1,726,950.00	3,123,035.73	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	1,056,085.73	1,592,425.00	2,648,510.73	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	340,000.00	134,525.00	474,525.00	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 30/01/2018 08:58

FAR No. 2 STATEMENT OF APPROVED BUDGET, UTILIZATIONS, DISBURSEN As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE			Disbursements	r			Balances	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unutilized Budget	Unpaid Utiliz	ations
I. Agency Approved Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bureau of Soils and Water Management									
Revolving Fund	06207507	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22	438,524.51	0	0
General Administration and Support	000001000000000	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22	438,524.51	0	0
General management and supervision	103001000100000	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22	438,524.51	0	0
MOOE	0	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70	337,835.03	0	0
CO	0	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52	100,689.48	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22	438,524.51	0	0
PS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOOE	0	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70	337,835.03	0	0
Fin Ex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CO	0	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52	100,689.48	0	0

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 3C

Certified Correct:

DENISE AL SOLANO Head, Budget Section RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant ANGEL C. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 2A

FAR No. 2-A SUMMARY OF APPROVED BUDGET, UTILIZATIONS, DISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURES As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 06 - Business Type Income Report Status: SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE		Approved Budget				Budget Utilization	1	
		Approved Budgeted Revenue	Adjustments(Addi tions,Reductions, Realignment)	Adjusted Budgeted Revenue	1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	1,056,085.73	1,592,425.00	2,648,510.73	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	365,000.00	(40,400.00)	324,600.00	42,797.90	98,250.00	56,575.00	74,499.67	272,122.57
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	300,000.00	(175,000.00)	125,000.00	27,080.25	0	56,575.00	1,340.25	84,995.50
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	300,000.00	(175,000.00)	125,000.00	27,080.25	0	56,575.00	1,340.25	84,995.50
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	5,000.00	0	5,000.00	0	2,000.00	0	0	2,000.00
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	5,000.00	0	5,000.00	0	2,000.00	0	0	2,000.00
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	0	0	0	14,130.18	14,130.18
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	20,000.00	20,000.00	0	0	0	14,130.18	14,130.18
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	60,000.00	114,600.00	174,600.00	15,717.65	96,250.00	0	59,029.24	170,996.89
Other Supplies and Materials									
Expenses	5020399000	60,000.00	114,600.00	174,600.00	15,717.65	96,250.00	0	59,029.24	170,996.89
Utility Expenses	5020400000	80,000.00	45,000.00	125,000.00	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30
Water Expenses	5020401000	50,000.00	25,000.00	75,000.00	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30
Water Expenses	5020401000	50,000.00	25,000.00	75,000.00	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	30,000.00	20,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE		Approved Budget		Budget Utilization						
		Approved Budgeted Revenue	Adjustments(Addi tions,Reductions, Realignment)	Adjusted Budgeted Revenue	1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total		
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	30,000.00	20,000.00	50,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Communication Expenses	5020500000	25,000.00	0	25,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	25,000.00	0	25,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Landline	5020502002	25,000.00	0	25,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
General Services	5021200000	30,000.00	59,000.00	89,000.00	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50		
Other General Services	5021299000	30,000.00	59,000.00	89,000.00	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50		
Other General Services	5021299099	30,000.00	59,000.00	89,000.00	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50		
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	30,000.00	0	30,000.00	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Repairs and Maintenance - Land		ba para tana ang panga panahan at a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a							Activities and public activities by the second and the second activities activities and the second activities activities and the second activities and the second activities activities activities activities activities and the second activities		
Improvements	5021302000	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Other Land Improvements	5021302099	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Repairs and Maintenance - Buildings and Other Structures	5021304000	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Buildings	5021304001	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Repairs and Maintenance -		*									
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Machinery	5021305001	10,000.00	0	10,000.00	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and											
Other Fees	5021500000	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	562.50	0	0	0	562.50		
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	562.50	0	0	0	562.50		
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	3,000.00	0	3,000.00	562.50	0	0	0	562.50		
Labor and Wages	5021600000	453,085.73	1,478,825.00	1,931,910.73	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83		
Labor and Wages	5021601000	453,085.73	1,478,825.00	1,931,910.73	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83		
Labor and Wages	5021601000	453,085.73	1,478,825.00	1,931,910.73	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83		
Other Maintenance and Operating				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
Expenses	5029900000	70,000.00	50,000.00	120,000.00	23,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	34,484.00		
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	5,000.00	0	5,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	5,000.00	0	5,000.00	0	0	0	0	0		
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	15,000.00	50,000.00	65,000.00	3,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	14,484.00		
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	15,000.00	50,000.00	65,000.00	3,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	14,484.00		
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	0	0	0	20,000.00		
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	50,000.00	0	50,000.00	20,000.00	0	0	0	20,000.00		

Particulars	UACS CODE		Approved Budget				Budget Utilization	1	
		Approved Budgeted Revenue	Adjustments(Addi tions,Reductions, Realignment)	Adjusted Budgeted Revenue	1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total
Capital Outlays	0	340,000.00	134,525.00	474,525.00	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	340,000.00	134,525.00	474,525.00	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	340,000.00	134,525.00	474,525.00	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52
Office Equipment	5060405002	60,000.00	201,500.00	261,500.00	0	0	64,500.00	148,000.00	212,500.00
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5060405003	0	112,025.00	112,025.00	0	37,388.88	47,946.64	0	85,335.52
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	280,000.00	(179,000.00)	101,000.00	0	76,000.00	0	0	76,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	1,396,085.73	1,726,950.00	3,123,035.73	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 30/01/2018 09:01

FAR No. 2-A SUMMARY OF APPROVED BUDGET, UTILIZATIONS, I As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

Agency: Office of the Secretary

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Managem

Organization Code (UACS): 050010200006

Funding Source Code (as clustered): 06 - Business T

Report Status : SUBMITTED

Particulars	UACS CODE			Disbursements				Balances	
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unpaid Utilizations	Unpaid Utilizations	
I. Agency Specific Budget	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	0	541,013.66	599,664.95	581,385.93	588,611.16	2,310,675.70	337,835.03	0	(
Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020300000	42,797.90	98,250.00	56,575.00	74,499.67	272,122.57	52,477.43	0	(
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301000	27,080.25	0	56,575.00	1,340.25	84,995.50	40,004.50	0	(
Office Supplies Expenses	5020301002	27,080.25	0	56,575.00	1,340.25	84,995.50	40,004.50	0	(
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	0	2,000.00	0	0	2,000.00	3,000.00	0	(
Accountable Forms Expenses	5020302000	0	2,000.00	0	0	2,000.00	3,000.00	0	(
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	0	14,130.18	14,130.18	5,869.82	0	(
Medical, Dental and Laboratory Supplies Expenses	5020308000	0	0	0	14,130.18	14,130.18	5,869.82	0	(
Other Supplies and Materials Expenses	5020399000	15,717.65	96,250.00	0	59,029.24	170,996.89	3,603.11	0	(
Other Supplies and Materials									
Expenses	5020399000	15,717.65	96,250.00	0	59,029.24	170,996.89	3,603.11	0	(
Utility Expenses	5020400000	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30	96,939.70	0	(
Water Expenses	5020401000	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30	46,939.70	0	(
Water Expenses	5020401000	13,000.30	0	15,060.00	0	28,060.30	46,939.70	0	
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	0	0	0	0	0	50,000.00	0	(

Particulars	UACS CODE			Balances					
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unpaid Utilizations	Unpaid 1	Utilizations
Electricity Expenses	5020402000	0	0	0	0	0	50,000.00	0	Ó
Communication Expenses	5020500000	0	0	0	0	0	25,000.00	0	0
Telephone Expenses	5020502000	0	0	0	0	0	25,000.00	0	0
Landline	5020502002	0	0	0	0	0	25,000.00	0	0
General Services	5021200000	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50	7,293.50	0	0
Other General Services	5021299000	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50	7,293.50	0	0
Other General Services	5021299099	29,000.00	30,000.00	22,706.50	0	81,706.50	7,293.50	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance	5021300000	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00	28,000.00	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance - Land									
Improvements	5021302000	0	0	0	0	0	10,000.00	0	0
Other Land Improvements	5021302099	0	0	0	0	0	10,000.00	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance - Buildings and Other Structures Buildings	5021304000 5021304001	0	0	0	0	0	10,000.00 10,000.00	0	0
Repairs and Maintenance -									
Machinery and Equipment	5021305000	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	0	0
Machinery	5021305001	0	0	0	2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	0	0
Taxes, Insurance Premiums and Other Fees	5021500000	562.50	0	0	0	562.50	2,437.50	0	0
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	562.50	0	0	0	562.50	2,437.50	0	0
Fidelity Bond Premiums	5021502000	562.50	0	0	0	562.50	2,437.50	0	0
Labor and Wages	5021600000	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83	40,170.90	0	0
Labor and Wages	5021601000	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83	40,170.90	0	0
Labor and Wages	5021601000	432,288.96	468,122.95	481,448.43	509,879.49	1,891,739.83	40,170.90	0	0
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029900000	23,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	34,484.00	85,516.00	0	0
Rent/Lease Expenses	5029905000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000.00	0	0
Rents - Equipment	5029905004	0	0	0	0	0	5,000.00	0	0
Subscription Expenses	5029907000	3,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	14,484.00	50,516.00	0	0
Other Subscription Expenses	5029907099	3,364.00	3,292.00	5,596.00	2,232.00	14,484.00	50,516.00	0	0
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999000	20,000.00	0	0	0	20,000.00	30,000.00	0	0
Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses	5029999099	20,000.00	0	0	0	20,000.00	30,000.00	0	0

Particulars	UACS CODE			Balances					
		1st Quarter Ending March 31	2nd Quarter Ending June 30	3rd Quarter Ending Sept. 30	4th Quarter Ending Dec. 31	Total	Unpaid Utilizations	Unpaid Utilizations	
Capital Outlays	0	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52	100,689.48	0	0
Property, Plant and Equipment Outlay	5060400000	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52	100,689.48	0	0
Machinery and Equipment Outlay	5060405000	0	113,388.88	112,446.64	148,000.00	373,835.52	100,689.48	0	0
Office Equipment	5060405002	0	0	64,500.00	148,000.00	212,500.00	49,000.00	0	0
Information and Communication Technology Equipment	5060405003	0	37,388.88	47,946.64	0	85,335.52	26,689.48	0	0
Other Machinery and Equipment	5060405099	0	76,000.00	0	0	76,000.00	25,000.00	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grand Total	0	541,013.66	713,053.83	693,832.57	736,611.16	2,684,511.22	438,524.51	0	0

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting

Certified Correct:

| Clim A. Llim |
| DENISE A. SOLANO |
| Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant

Approved By:

ANGEL CENRIQUEZ, CESO I



FINANCIAL ACCOUNTABILITY REPORT 4TH QUARTER FY 2017

FAR 5

FAR No. 5
QUARTERLY REPORT OF REVENUE AND OTHER RECEIPTS
As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

(In Pesos)

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

Agency: Office of t Report Status: SU

			ACTUAL REVENUE AND OTHER RECEIPTS COLLECTIONS				
CLASSIFICATION / SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OTHER		REVENUE TARGET					
RECEIPTS	UACS CODE	(Annual)	1st Quarter	2nd Quarter	3rd Quarter	4th Quarter	TOTAL
General Fund (formerly Fund 101)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Service Income	4020199099	1,905,000.00	251,603.00	164,958.00	241,026.00	120,987.00	778,574.00
Special Account in the General Fund (formerly Fund							
105, 183, 401, 151-159)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Off-Budget Accounts (formerly Fund 161 to 164, etc.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Service Income	4020199099	500,000.00	200.00	0	0	0	200.00
Rent/Lease Income	4020205000	1,000,000.00	479,550.00	231,800.00	235,300.00	205,550.00	1,152,200.00
Income from Hostels/Dormitories and other Like							
facilities	4020213000	2,100,000.00	451,226.21	314,225.00	393,525.00	346,550.00	1,505,526.21
Custodial Funds (formerly Fund 101-184, 187)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5,505,000.00	1,182,579.21	710,983.00	869,851.00	673,087.00	3,436,500.21

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 30/01/2018 09:40

FAR No. 5
QUARTERLY REPORT OF REVENUE AND OTHER RECEIPTS
As of the Quarter Ending December 31, 2017

(In Pesos)

Department: Department of Agriculture (DA)

the Secretary
BMITTED

Operating Unit: Bureau of Soils and Water Management

		CUMULATIVE	REMITTANCE / DEPOS	SITS TO DATE	VARIANCE		
CLASSIFICATION / SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OTHER		Name of the second seco	Deposited with				
RECEIPTS	UACS CODE	Remittance to BTR	AGDB	Total	Amount	%	REMARKS
General Fund (formerly Fund 101)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Service Income	4020199099	778,574.00	0	778,574.00	(1,126,426.00)	(0.59)	0
Special Account in the General Fund (formerly Fund 105, 183, 401, 151-159)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Off-Budget Accounts (formerly Fund 161 to 164, etc.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Service Income	4020199099	0	200.00	200.00	(499,800.00)	-1	0
Rent/Lease Income	4020205000	0	1,152,200.00	1,152,200.00	152,200.00	0.15	0
Income from Hostels/Dormitories and other Like							
facilities	4020213000	0	1,505,526.21	1,505,526.21	(594,473.79)	(0.28)	0
Custodial Funds (formerly Fund 101-184, 187)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	778,574.00	2,657,926.21	3,436,500.21	(2,068,499.79)	(0.38)	0

This report was generated using the Unified Reporting System on 30/01/201

Certified Correct:

DENISE A. SOLANO

Head, Budget Section

RODRIGO I. ABLAZA Chief Accountant Approved by:

ANGEL q. ENRIQUEZ, CESO III

OIC, Director